

PACE, E. b. 1826, son of Walter. Butcher, employing a Parkhurst lad 1843. Attended a meeting of shareholders of WA Mining Co. in 1.1847.

PACE, Jane, b. 1818, dtr. of Walter, m. 1836 Stephen George HENTY.

PACE, Mary Ann, b. 1824/5, dtr. of Walter, m. 1842 Benjamin Franklin HELPMAN.

PACE, Mary Elizabeth, arr. 2.11.1836 per Joshua Carroll from London. Visited her sister Mrs Jane Henty in Victoria 25.9.1839, m. William SAMSON.

PACE, (Capt) Walter M, Captain of Medina, arr. 6.7.1830 & returned per Ann 1832 followed by his wife & 3 chd 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader. m. Elizabeth b. 1792 d. 5.1874 (Vic). Chd. Jane b. 1818, Mary Ann b. 1824/5, son E. b. 1826, ?son, Mary Elizabeth d. 1860 (SA). Formerly in service of East India Co. Trader at Frem. Selected 5,000 acres in Avon district & 12 acres in Swan district in 22.2.1831. Master of Monkey trading with Mauritius & East Indies. His wife was licensee of "Crown & Thistle Hotel", leased to P. Marmion 1837. She conducted a store at Frem. with assistance of her dtrs. Shareholders in Frem. Whaling Co. Mrs Pace visited her dtrs in Eastern Australia in 1845.

PACEY, Thomas, b. 1827, (expiree), son of Robert, arr. 9.1.1855 per Guide, m. 4.8.1860 (Perth RC) Margaret BURGES, she arr. possibly 20.10.1859 per West Australian, dtr. of John. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1860 (Perth). To Mauritius with family 19.12.1860 per New Perseverance. An ex soldier. C/E.

PACHE, Frau Lione. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

PACK, Josiah, b. 1813, d. 10.1850. Wheelwright, living on Alfred Carson's farm, Upper Swan.

PACKENHAM. H. Lt. RN, of HMS Challenger arr. 4.1829. Applied for grant of land.

PACKHAM (PECKHAM), Henry, b. 1813, d. 5.12.1868 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

PACKMAN, John, b. 1856 (England), d. 2.6.1935 (Northam), son of John & Sarah Ann (nee Broad of England), sister of John in W.A. Arr. 24.1.1877 per Clifton on a visit, came to settle 1891 per Ballarat from Victoria with cousins Broad, m. 10.12.1880 (England) Emma COFFYN b. 1855 (England) d. 27.6.1948 (Tammin). Chd. John b. 1882 d. 1958, Winifred b. 1884 d. 1955, Millicent b. 1886 d. 1959, Frank b. 1889 d. 1975, Thomas b. 1892 (Frem). Butchering business Frem. 1891-2. Farmer "Doongin Peak" Avon Loc 457 Tammin. C/E.

PACKWOOD, Luke, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L servant at Champion Bay 1869.

PACKWOOD, W.A. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & 3 chd.

PADBURY, Annie, bp. 30.11.1874 (Perth C/E), Aboriginal, lived at the Native Institution.

PADBURY, Edwin, b. 1811, d. 2.1.1876 (Bunbury). Blackwood district farmer & grazier. Employed 23 T/L men on occasions 1864-1875. His widow was listed as a boardinghouse keeper (1882-4 Alm).

PADBURY, Mark, b. 1822, d. 5.9.1886 (Bridgetown), brought to WA by Walter Padbury, m. 1st 14.10.1851 (Perth C/E) Louisa WALKER b. 1834, she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadam with father Thomas, m. 2nd 14.11.1860 (Bunbury C/E) Charlotte Matilda BLYTHE b. 6.5.1846 d. 20.5.1926, dtr. of James & Comfort, she m. 2nd 1889 George Chandler DOWDEN. Chd. Louisa Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1854. Employed by Walter Padbury. Convicted of cattle duffing 1854. Gained T/L 1856 & became a well respected farmer & grazier. Employed T/L men at Perth 1853 & 1857, at "Yathroo" 1858, 1865 & 1875, & 17 T/L men at Blackwood (where he established his own farm) on occasions 1868-1880. Held extensive leasehold on the coast near Donnelly River 1862.

PADBURY, Matthew, b. 19.2.1870, d. 3.11.1956, nephew of Walter, m. 22.9.1896 Esther NAIRN b. 30.9.1863 d. 11.7.1934, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Graves). Koojan 1892, farmer & pastoralist. Chairman of Moora Rd. Bd. & of Moora Co-op Soc., also of West Australian Farmers, & of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. Member of Repatriation Committee, Vice Chairman of Moora Hospital Bd, Member of Moora Club. Churchwarden of Padbury Memorial Church. His wife represented the parish on Synod & was active in the management of Anglican orphanages. Retired to "Rose Hill", Guildford.

PADBURY, (Mrs) Ruth, b. c.1789 (England), d. 22.12.1872 (Guildford). Brought to Australia by son Walter.

PADBURY, Ruth, b. 1829, m. 1851 William COUSINS.

PADBURY, Samuel, m. Helen Susan. Chd. Ada Harriet b. 1859, Percy George b. 1861, Catherine Mary b. 1864. Fremantle, storekeeper 1858. Steward Convict Establishment 1861. Transferred to Eng. on promotion 1866.

PADBURY, Thomas, b. 1791, d. 7.1830. Arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with his son Walter intending to bring the rest of his family to WA. He was granted 1050 acres, which was returned to the Crown after his death.

PADBURY, Thomas. Arr. 2.10.1888 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

PADBURY, Walter, b. 22.12.1820 (Eng), d. 18.4.1907, son of Thomas, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with his father, m. 23.4.1844 Charlotte NAIRN b. 14.2.1826 d. 1.2.1895, dtr. of William & Mary who arr. 1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. Chd. Dtr. b. 1859 (Frem) d. young. He was unsuccessful in appeal to receive his father's grant. Employed by Burges brothers as a shepherd at York. By 1844 was beginning his career as a storekeeper, butcher & merchant at Perth. Acquired several pastoral stations 1847- including "Yathroo" in Victoria Plains & others in Blackwood district. Sent the first stock to the Northwest 1863. Owned vessels Emma (lost at sea 1867), Bridgetown 1865 & Charlotte Padbury. In partnership with W.T.Loton 1867 & bt. J.Farmaner's business. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Brought relatives from Eng. to assist in managing his properties. Employed 60 T/L men on occasions 1851-1887 mostly at "Yathroo". Perth City Councillor 1862. Member of Agric. Soc. & President 1875-6, Vice President at time of death. MLC for Swan 12.1872-1.1878. JP 1883. Chairman of Guildford Munic. Council & 1st Mayor 1885. Established Peerless Flour Mill at Guildford 1898. Planned to retire to Eng. 1878 but returned to WA 1880. Left many bequests to church & charity. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1863.

PADBURY, William, b. 31.8.1867, m. 13.1.1897 Evelyn Mary WELLMAN b. 16.6.1873 (Guildford), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Church). Chd. Doris Ruth b. 1898, Albany William b. 1900, Evelyn May, Marion Haynes, Mary Madeline b. 1908 d. 1937, Margaret Esther d. 1948. Manager of Guildford Store, bought "Millendon", unsuccessful in business.

PADDIN, William H., b. 1857. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Carpenter.

PADDINGTON, John (James). Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock (steerage) with M.A. James petitioned for the post office at Gordon River, he moved to Tunney 1887,

PADDISON, Arthur Everard, m. 7.11.1894 Ann Margaret CONGDON b. 14.2.1874, dtr. of Daniel Keen & Jane Ainslie (nee Fairbairn).

PADDOCK, J. Arr. 3.4.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

PADDON, Charles, m. Mary FAHEY b. 1870, dtr. of Michael & Cecilia (nee Murphy).

PADMAN, Thomas. Arr. 4.1878 per Assam, dep. 3.8.1878 per Rob Roy. Representative for AMP, made a lecture tour of W.A. 1878 to sponsor business.

PADOLA, Michael. Arr. 11.1871 per Emily Smith from S.A.

PADDY, John, arr. from SA 12.1.1856 per Swan.

PAEPPEL(?), A. Arr. 17.8.1876 per Georgette from Albany.

PAGE, Charles. Arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from S.A. Joined Police Force 1.8.1885 at Frem. Posted to Roebourne 10.3.1886. Resigned 14.3.1888 & dep. 2.12.1888 per Albany for S.A.

PAGE, Edward, son of Edward (tradesman), m. 27.11.1887 (Albany C/E) Florence COOKE, dtr. of John (labourer). Labourer. Albany.

PAGE, Emily Louise. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from England, m. 1886 Samuel PETERS.

PAGE, F. Arr. 20.5.1861 per Gleam, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison, dep. for London 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy, m. Margaret. Perth. Asst. at Colonial Hospital. To Newcastle, England. Son born there 21.1.1880.

PAGE, James. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

PAGE, John, b. 1840 (England), d. 18.8.1898 (W. Perth). Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, m. 1881 (England) Eliza FLETCHER b. 2.12.1859 d. 19.5.1922. Chd. John Henry b. 1882, Charles F. b. 1883, Albert b. 1885, Annie E. b. 1887, Ruby (?Ruth), George b. 1892, William E. b. 1898. ?This man Roebourne Police Constable (1887-8 Alm.). ?To Victoria & returned to W.A. 1895 & worked in WAGR.

PAGE, John Henry Markham, son of Edmund (?James), m. 30.11.1867 (York) Sarah Harrison BLECHYNDEN b. 15.4.1841, dtr. of Harrison (farmer). Chd. Susannah Markham bp. 1873, James Henry bp. 1873. Was living in Blackwood district by 1867. Listed at Williams (1879-1899 Alm.). Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1863 & 1870-1875 including 2 sawyers. C/E.

PAGE, Joseph, b. 1818 (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara, widower, 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man at Northam 1860. Left for Adelaide 20.1.1879.

PAGE, Thomas. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Henry, William, Alfred.

PAGE, W.C. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby, via Sydney & Darwin, en route to Kimberley Goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

PAGE, William J. Arr. 8.1839 per Fox from Tasmania. Servant to Charles Harper.

PAGELSON, m. Emma READ b. 13.1.1873, dtr. of William James & Jane (nee Broad).

PAGER, James, b. c.1826 (possibly Gibralter), d. 12.4.1894 (Geraldton) (expiree), son of William (ex soldier) & Bridget (nee McCrane, arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara, m. 1st 5.11.1847 (Eng) Mary Jane JONES b. c.1824 d. 2.8.1889 (typhoid), she arr. 1880 per Lady Douglas with family, m. 2nd 21.8.1890 (Greenough West) Bessie TRURAN b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (arr. 1881). Chd. (1st) William John b. 1849, James Albert b. 1852 d. 1884 (Eng), (2nd) William Edward b. 1890, Bessie b. 1891, Mary Ellen b. 1891, Samuel James b. 1893 (Geraldton). Northampton, baker, confectioner (licensed 1870) & grocer (Advt. 1878). Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1863-1880. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expriees. To Geraldton & est. "Manchester Bakery" 1880. Made his will 11.4.1894, the executor to be Joseph Payne. All his worldly goods to his wife, his son having returned to England & died there.

PAGET, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

PAGET, M.J. Arr. 12.4.1880 per Lady Douglas from London, wife J.A. Chd. Ellen, I.R., Annie, M. Elizabeth.

PAIN, John, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Left for London 16.1.1876.

PAINE (Indistinguishable), (see PAYNE).

Mr & Miss, arr. 8.11.1854 per Pacifico from Melbourne.

W. arr. from Melbourne 12.1.1856 per Eblano

W. dep. for S.A. 2.2.1856.

PAINE, Henry Hammond, arr. possibly 19.6.1824 at Albany per James Pattison. By 30.10.1834 was in need of rations.

PAINE, John (James), b. 1818 (see PAYNE), arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany as an orphan sent out by Childrens' Friend Society.

PAINTER, James, b. 1816 (Eng). Servant (1832 Census).

PAINTER, Ursula May, m. William Edward STRICKLAND.

PAINTER, William, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Shepherd employed by Dempster at Esperance 1878. Dep. 3.1.1888 for London.

PAISLEY, John, b. 1869 or 5.1870 (Toodyay), d. 11.6.1938, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Wilson), m. 10.1904 Dorothea Hilda WIEDIMANN. 2nd Schoolmaster Bunbury (1887-9 Alm). Bank Officer. Bairnsdale, Victoria.

PAISLEY, Minnie, b. 1864, d. 1928, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. Thomas William LLOYD.

PAISLEY, Thomas W, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 13.10.1882 (Frem), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman with wife & 1 chd. m. (Bahamas) 1858 Margaret WILSON b. 1842 d. 18.9.1910. Chd. Thomas William b. 1861 (Bermuda) d. 1928, dtr. bp. 1863, Minnie b. 1864 (WA) d. 1928, Henry George b. 1866 d. 1866 (Toodyay), Joseph b. 1867 d. 1867, Emma Margaret b. 1868 d. 1869, John b. 1870 (or 1869) (Toodyay) d. 1938. Arr. as a warder & bt. Swan Town Lot 1863. Appointed as principal warder at Toodyay by 1869 & transferred to Guildford by 1872 & to Frem by 1874. He was principal warder at the Lunatic Asylum by 1876, having been in the Imperial Service for 22 years, salary £181.12.0. per annum. He employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1878. His widow & dtr. visited Eastern Australia 1883 & 13.5.1888 per South Australian.

PAISLEY, Thomas William, b. 1861 (Bermuda), d. 14.8.1928 (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Wilson). Arr. 15.2.1863 with parents per Merchantman, m. 6.1.1886 (Busselton) Martha Rabiney McGREGOR b. 4.4.1866 d. 25.10.1949, dtr. of Daniel & Agnes (nee Lockhart). Chd. Ivy Gladys b. 1886 (Bunbury) d. 1947, Leslie William b. 1888 d. 1974, Selwyn Addey b. 1890 d. 1958, Vera Agnes Margaret b. 1892 d. 1974, Cyril John b. 1894 d. 1951, Thomas McGregor b. 1904 d. 1930. Bunbury. School teacher 1881. Lay preacher in Anglican Church.

PALEY, Edward, m. 10.10.1883 (Perth C/E) Frances HORTON b. 13.7.1862 (Northam), dtr. of Charles George & Ellen (nee England). Perth, labourer.

PALEY, Emily Elizabeth, b. 1863, d. 1939, (dtr. of a shoemaker), m. 1881 Henry Gerald LEFROY.

PALEY, J.E. b. 1807 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. (wife & 3 chd. UK). Chd. Edward, S.A., Frances Rose b. 1866 d. 1895. Fremantle, shoemaker 1862-66. Employed 2 T/L shoemakers there in 1864. Lit. Prot.

PALEY, (Dr) John, m. 2.6.1892 Maude Cecil ATTFIELD b. 13.10.1864 (Frem), dtr. of (Dr) George Cook & Alice Maud (nee Roe).

PALEY, S.A., m. Sarah HORTON (widow of William) b. 1864/8 d. 30.12.1922, dtr. of Thomas Brown.

PALLAGE, (?Spelling). Arr. 22.6.1885 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

PALLERMAN, (?Spelling). Arr. 1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

PALLET, J. North West. Tableland. Overseer (1885 Alm).

PALLIJA (PALLIGA), ?Laurence Fr. b. 1826, d. 1909. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado.

PALLOR (?), W. To SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley (SA Reg), with G. Tallor?

PALMATEER, George Henry, son of Francis (farmer), m. 28.4.1897 (Guildford C/E) Lucy Ann Jane WALLIS b. 13.4.1877 d. 1962, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Green). Orchardist "Heidelberg" Kalamunda.

PALMER, (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. 27.2.1873 per Frederica from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 17.9.1876 per Daylight (saloon) for London.

Miss dep. 26.4.1881 per Otway to Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 7.2.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 10.7.1886 per Rob Roy for S.A.

Mr arr. 8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

PALMER. Arr. with wife & 4 chd. Dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

PALMER & wife, dep. 7.4.1855 per Pacifico for Victoria.

PALMER, Ann, m. John JOHNSTON.

PALMER, Arthur. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

PALMER, C. & M. (or R). Arr. 16.10.1874 per Cleopatra (cabin) from Eastern colonies.

PALMER, Catherine, b. 1860. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London. m. (W.A.) ? HAKAMSON. Applied for 50 acres Canning district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

PALMER, Charles. Employed 6 T/L labourers at Geraldton 1874-1875.

PALMER, Charles Henry, b. 1813, d. 17.7.1865 (Toodyay), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd., m. Anastasia BASSETT b. 1814 (Ireland) d. 27.6.1868 (Toodyay). Chd. Letitia b. c.1840 (bp. RC 1863), Mary Matilda b. 1855 (bp RC 1865). Formerly Pte 70th Regt. Promoted to Cpl 20.9.1844. Stationed at Toodyay Convict Depot. Bt. Newcastle Town Lot S15 of 6 acres in 1860 & was granted S13 of 4 acres 1866. His widow was assigned Pens. Lot 313 on 31.12.1866. He employed a T/L cowherder 1863. Lit. C/E.

PALMER, Edwin G., b. 1863, son of Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth (nee Thomas). Albany. Storeman (1885 Alm).

PALMER, Eleanor, b. 1862. Listed among 10 single girls aged 17-35 years as sailing from London, arr. 22.1.1886 per Abington. Admitted to Womens' Home 25.2.1888 pregnant.

PALMER, Elizabeth Annie, m. 1885 (Victoria) Hubert Edward GULL.

PALMER, Emma, b. 1869, d. 1951, dtr. of Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth, m. 1888 Edwin Charles Doust KEYSER.

PALMER, F.R. & W.

F. dep. 12.9.1877 per Daylight for London, arr. 23.7.1883 per Siam & proceeded to North West ports and ?London 6.8.1883 per Chiselhurst. R.F. arr. 26.2.1885 per South Australian from Victoria.

PALMER, Fred. Arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd at Fremantle. A whaler, applied for a sawyer's licence 11.1842. At Bunbury 1844 & Toodyay 1849. ?This man arr. from Champion Bay 2.1850 per Champion, one of a party returning from the new settlement at Geraldton.

PALMER, (Rev.) George A. Arr. 21.11.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies with wife, dep. 3.8.1886 per Franklin for Eastern Colonies with family, m. 17.10.1883 (Adelaide) Martha JOHNSON, dtr. of Richard (of S.A). Chd. 1 dtr. b. 1884 (Frem). Congreg. minister Frem. (1886 Alm). Co-Pastor at Johnston Memorial Church.

PALMER, H. Lost at sea off North West coast 24.1.1879 when Rosette disappeared.

PALMER, Helena, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth (nee Thomas), m. 1898 Charles Alfred BOND.

PALMER, Henry, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man at Bunbury 1870. Dep. for Shanghai 6.5.1871.

PALMER, J. Pearler. Cossack 1885 with Mallet? Trader Roebourne (1886-9 Alm). Station manager Gascoyne (1884-1889 Alm).

PALMER, J. M. Busselton (1876 Alm).

PALMER, James. Employed 3 T/L men 1873 & 1877 at Toodyay & York.

PALMER, James (John). Made several voyages between W.A. & Victoria. Dtr. Elizabeth m. 1886 (Victoria) Hubert GULL. Melbourne surveyor & civil engineer who contracted to mark out the route of the railway from Geraldton to Northampton, employing 62 T/L men 1874-1879.

PALMER, John Reynolds, b. 1821, d. 19.4.1861 (Albany), Capt. of 12th Foot 1st Battalion, arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor from Tasmania with wife & 1 child, dep. 24.6.1859 & returned 24.1.1860.

PALMER, L. (See Eleanor Palmer). Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington (steerage) from London.

PALMER, Letitia, b. 1840, dtr. of Charles Henry & Anastasia, m. 1859 John Robertson.

PALMER, Maria (widow of Robert), m. 28.7.1840 (Perth) John BUTTERWORTH.

PALMER, Mary Ann Caroline, b. 1833, dtr. of Robert, m. 1852 William OAK (or OAKS).

PALMER, Mary Eliza, b. 1861, m. 1879 Edward Hume INNES.

PALMER, Richard. Was imprisoned for larceny at Frem. 2.1830. He owed money to J.B. Cox who prevented his departure 28.9.1831 per Sulphur.

PALMER, Robert. Geraldton Mine Manager (1879-1881 Alm). Employed 32 T/L men at the mines 1865-1878. Cossack Contractor 1885. Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

PALMER, Robert Greenslade, b. 1792, d. 19.9.1838, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife Maria, who m. 2nd 28.7.1840 John BUTTERWORTH. Chd. William b. 1824, James b. 1828, Mary Anne Caroline b. 1833. Owned Guildford Lot 88 of 3.5 acres.

PALMER, Thomas, son of John & Catherine, m. 2.1.1872 (Perth RC) Catherine BROWN, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Downey). Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1877 at Perth. Wife RC. Prot.

PALMER, Thomas G., b. 1865, son of Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth (nee Thomas), m. (Kojonup) 26.6.1888 Mary Ann CORNWALL b. 6.9.1864 d. 25.9.1935, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone).

PALMER, Thomas Matthew, b. 1824, d. 1893 (Albany) (expiree), son of John, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 9.1.1858 (Albany) Elizabeth THOMAS b. 1837, dtr. of William Charles & Mary. Chd. Bertha H. b. 1859, Mary Eliza b. 1861, Edwin G. b. 1863, Thomas G. b. 1865, Charles John d. 1866 at 6 wks old, Helena b. 1867, Emma b. 1869 d. 1951, Henry B. b. 1872, Laura b. 1875, William Plantagenet b. 1877 d. 1877. Schoolmaster. Albany 1861-77. Town Lot 1862. Agent for "Inquirer".

PALMER, Thomas W. Arr. 5.2.1886 per River Clyde from London. ?This man employee WAGR loco branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

PALMER, Tilly. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington.

PALMER, (Walter?). Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, m. 24.8.1892 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth JONES, ?dtr. of William & Martha (nee Leeder). Guildford. Labourer.

PALMER, William, d. 1886, m. Charlotte Harriet BRIDGES (Albany). Shepherd? Slab Hut Gully, Kojonup.

PALMER, William, m. Margaret HENDERSON b. 31.12.1872 (W.A.), dtr. of Richard & Margaret. Chd. William.

PALMER, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 2 T/L men at Geraldton 1868. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 13.2.1888.

PALO(U), Ramon (Br. Anselm), b. 10.11.1821 (Spain), d. 17.2.1895, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Labourer at New Norcia. Listed by Salvado 1854.

PALTRIDGE, Lucy (SA), dtr. of Thomas, m. 1879 (SA) Charles Anthony PATERSON.

PAMINGTON, W. Dep. 26.11.1866 per Emily Taylor for SA.

PAMMENT, F.T. York. Imperial Hotel (1887-8 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies & returned 2.3.1888 per Rome.

PAN, W. From Champion Bay to Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal.

PANGIERAN, Mary Helen, b. c.1847 d. 1877 (part Aborigine), m. (New Norcia) Benedict CUPER (part Aborigine).

PANNELL, Richard, b. 1834 (Portsmouth), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Isabella b. 1835. Chd. Richard George b. 1855. Warden. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley with wife.

PANELL, Henry. Arr. 29.2.1886 per Elderslie from London. Wife Mary Ann. Chd. Florence, Leonard, Ethel, Bernard.

PANTER, Frederick Kennedy, b. 1836, d. 13.11.1864, relative of Governor Kennedy. Inspector of Police, Perth 1861. Was in the party that went to Glenelg River, Kimberley district in 5.1864 in an unsuccessful search of gold reported to be there by a convict. He joined the Roebuck Bay Pastoral Co. & explored inland from Beagle Bay with Harding & Goldwyre. All were murdered by Aborigines. The bodies were brought to Perth for ceremonial burial 17.5.1865 in E.Perth cemetery.

PANTRY, Frederick. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

PAPINEAU, Louisa, dtr. of John (bookbinder), m. 1886 Charles BARR.

PARADISE, William, b. 1820, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Labourer, small farmer.

PARCELL, John F. Arr. 24.9. 1886 per Helena Mena from London.

PARDON, P. Unclaimed letter for person of this name 10.1846.

PARFITT, George. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London, wife Mary A.

PARFITT, William (Capt). At Albany, acquired 6 Town Lots 1853-6 & 50 acres Plantagenet district 1856.

PARFREY, Henry. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Margaret.

PARISH, George. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

PARISH, Jonathon, b. c.1846 (New Zealand), d. 1.1924 (Albany). Arr. at KGS 1874, m. 1871 (New Zealand) Annie b. 1846 (England) d. 1918. Chd. John b. c.1873 d. 1930s (P.M.G. Linesman), Owen d. 1944 (Mariner), Annie Louisa d. 1959 (North Perth), Eliza Ada d. 1944 (South Guildford), Emmeline Anne d. 1951, May d. 1960s. Assisted Elsegood to put up telegraph line to Eucla 1875. Telegraph linesman (1883-9 Alm) & construction overseer at Roebourne & Albany. Residence Cnr. of Grey St. & Spencer St. Albany. Lit. Method.

PARK. m. Maria Ann FARRELL b. 13.3.1874 (Geraldton), dtr. of Michael & Catherine (nee O'Brien).

PARK, Alice Mary, dtr. of H., m. 1891 John Lough EDGAR.

PARK, Edward. Arr. 11.19.1884 per Glencoil from London. Frem. Saddler (1886-9 Alm).

PARK, H. Chd. Alice Mary. Frem.

PARK, John, m. Margaret. Chd. Campbell bp. 1854 (Guildford), ?Maria d. 1862 (Frem). C/E.

PARK, Michael, b. 1833. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth with wife Jane b. 1835. (Mr & Mrs = Constable & Matron of single women during voyage). ?Visited England & returned 11.1.1881 per Fitzroy. Frem. Gaoler & Bailiff (Govt. Gazette 1881) & (1883-1884 Alm). C/O J. Beresford Perth 1886. Applied for 100 acres immigrant grant Avon district 1886. Transferred to Frem. 1888.

PARK, Nellie, b. 1876, dtr. of William, m. 1897 Joseph JARVIS.

PARK, Sarah, m. James DALY.

PARK, W.H. ?Murray bricklayer 1870, 1876, 1880 & 1881. Pinjarra. Frem. Stonemason 1883-1889.

PARKE, James, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & 1 child. Formerly Cpl. 7th Regt.

PARKER, Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 12.10.1856 per Francis for SA.

PARKER, Mrs, b. 1790, d. 21.2.1862 (Frem). Fremantle.

PARKER, Ann Susanna Wyborn, dtr. of Stephen & Susanna, m. 1840 John SEWELL.

PARKER, Arthur, m. 1897 (Perth) Agnes GRIFFITHS b. c.1876 d. 1964, dtr. of Henry & Selina (nee McKay), she m. (2nd) 1905 (Kalgoorlie) David NORTHEY.

PARKER, Caroline Noble, b. 1867, d. 1939, dtr. of Edward Read, m. 1894 James PARKER.

PARKER, Charles. Employed a T/L sawyer at Bunbury 1867.

PARKER, Edward, m. Sarah Jane. Chd. Eveline Eliza Maud b. 1889 (York Wesl). ?Perth. Labourer (1884-9 Alm). At "Addington" Beverley in 1889.

PARKER, Edward Gifford, b. 11.12.1871, d. 24.8.1925, son of Edward Read & Mary Irwin Henrietta (nee Wells), m. 8.1896 Evaline Emily BRAMWELL, b. 5.1.1876 (Busselton) d. 23.12.1929, dtr. of William Walter of Busselton. Chd. Mary b. 1897 d. 1953 (Gelgering), Edward Bramwell (Edwin) b. 1899 d. 1913, John Wyborn b. 1902, d. 1969, Read Gifford b. 1904, Stephen Ralph b. 1910. Farmer, owned "Boonmull" Greenhills, "Mt. Stirling" South of Kellerberrin (bought 1904 from father's estate) & part of "Wilberforce" York. JP. Foundation member Greenhills Progressive Assoc. & Road Board. Member Royal Agric. Soc. & Beverley Agric. Soc. Educ. Briggs' Grammar School, Frem. C/E.

PARKER, Edward Read, b. 23.5.1820 (Eng), d. 10.7.1905, son of Stephen & Susanna (nee Wyborn), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 1st 15.9.1853 Mary Irwin Henrietta WELLS b. 29.4.1832 d. 27.8.1889, dtr. of Richard & Sarah Susannah, m. 2nd 27.3.1891 (Guildford Wesl) Ellen Susanna Diana WELLS b. 19.6.1831 d. 1891, sister of 1st wife, m. 3rd Mrs HOUSTON (widow of Archie). Chd. Stanley Wells b. 1854 d. 1854, Evaline Bencroft b. 1856 d. 1933, Flora Diana b. 1857 d. 1883, Edwin Foley b. 1859 d. 1885, Mary Frances b. 1861, Jonah Smith Wells b. 1863 d. 1914, dtr. d at birth 1865, Caroline Noble b. 1867 d. 1939, William Bencroft b. 1869 d. 1943, Edward Gifford b. 1871 d. 1925, stillborn son 1874. Farmer with father at "Northbourne" York. Listed in 1859 Census as having 8 servants. Original settler at "Dangin" 1850s, farmer & pastoralist, sandalwooder. Retired to York 1888. Employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1855-1875. Dates of children's births from family Bible. Lit. C/E.

PARKER, Edwin Foley, b. 24.6.1859, d. 1.5.1885 (Roebourne), son of Edward Read & Mary Irwin (nee Wells). Awarded scholarship to enter Bishop's College. Ordained 13.7.1884 Anglican Minister, the first to be born & trained in the colony. Appointed to Greenough & Dongara 1.12.1882. To Roebourne 10.1883.

PARKER, Elizabeth Wood (widow), b. 1828, m. 1881 William KEAN.

PARKER, Emma Jane, b. 1873, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. 1901 Isaac John DOUST.

PARKER, Evaline Bencroft, b. 1856 d. 1933, dtr. of Edward Read, m. 1878 John SEABROOK.

PARKER, Flora Diana, b. 1857, d. 1883, dtr. of Edward Read, m. 1881 George Beaumont SMITH.

PARKER, Florence Annie, b. 1879, m. Albert (?Dick) CLEMENTS.

PARKER, Frederick, b. 1845, d. 1.3.1871, eldest son of Stephen Stanley Parker, m. 5.9.1867 (Perth) Charlotte MITCHELL b. 11.5.1843 d. 6.9.1922, dtr. of Rev. William Mitchell, she m. 2nd 5.11.1881 John ADAM. Chd. Frances Elizabeth b. 1869 bp. 1871 (Perth C/E) d. 1883, Stanley Fred Andrew b. 1871. York, farmer & grazier 1868. He employed 10 T/L men 1867-1870 at "Northbourne" his brother's property.

PARKER, G. Arr. 28.5.1849 per Merope with Henry, arr. 1.9.1865 per David & Jesse.

PARKER, George (Indistinguishable).  
Frem. district, shepherd (1883-1884 Alm).  
Frem. railway driver (1879-1884 Alm).  
(?Jarrahdale).

PARKER, George, b. c.1816, d. 17.1.1888 (Perth). Colonial prisoner, convicted at Perth of larceny in 1856, was admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 18.4.1884 from Geraldton.

PARKER, George, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, dep. 17.2.1865 per Briton for Singapore.

PARKER, George, b. 1808, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. (UK) Mary Ann JOHNSON b. 1816. Chd. George William b. 1836, Francis Joseph b. 1838, Edward b. 1845, Joseph b. 1847, Henry b. 1848, dtr. b. 1852 d. 1862 (Perth, of burns), Thomas b. 1855 (Perth) d. 1919. Perth. Handicraftsman.

PARKER, George, b. 12.12.1853, d. 1924, son of Stephen Stanley & Elizabeth (nee Sewell), m. 11.5.1881 (Frem. C/E) Marion Ada CLIFTON b. 25.9.1862 d. 22.7.1920, dtr. of Leonard Worsley & Elizabeth (nee Ferguson). Chd. Madeline Isobel b. 1882, Ernest Frederick b. 1883 d. 1918. Educ. Bishop's School. Law student 1871. Perth, & solicitor Frem. 1874-1881. Founded firm of Parker & Parker with brother Stephen in 1881. Committee member of W.A. Cricket Assoc., scored 1st century in W.A. club matches 1895. Pres. Swan River Football Club. W.A. Amateur Athletic Club. Committee man W.A. Turf Club. C/E.

PARKER, George, b. 1828, d. 24.10.1877. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Margaret d. 1931. Widow applied for poor relief in 1880.

PARKER, George Henry, son of John, m. 11.7.1875 (Frem Congreg) Hannah Sophie RUSSELL, b. 18.4.1854, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth (nee Branscombe), she m. 2nd c.1924 Robert LACK. Chd. Maud Ellen b. 1876, Annie b. 1877, Florence Annie b. 1879, George Henry William b. 1882, William Henry b. 1886. ?This man employed a T/L cook 1870 & T/L labourer 1877.

PARKER, George William, b. 1836 (Eng), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents George & Mary Ann (nee Johnson). Listed in York Census 1859 as unm. Prot. Baker, employed by John Thompson. To Northampton (1879-1884 Alm), (=same).

PARKER, Henry, arr. 28.4.1849 per Merope at Frem. with brother George.

PARKER, Henry, b. 1846, d. 10.1917 (Toodyay), m. Mary Ann Lavinia PARKER b. 1851 d. 6.1939, dtr. of William John & Jane (nee Petter). Chd. Mary Susan b. 1870 (York Wesl), Emma Jane b. 1873, Henry James Austin b. 1888 (Wesl). Police Constable. From Perth to York 1870, Corporal 1875, to Toodyay 1876, Frem. 1879 & also Dongara 1879. Linesman, Post & Telegraph Dept. Hamelin Pool (1886-9 Alm).

PARKER, Henry Gerald Foster, d. 23.2.1877 Lacapede Island.

PARKER, Herbert Stillwell, m. Catherine KINSELLA b. 1867, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Cavanagh).

PARKER, Horace Hill, b. S.A., d. 1944, son of A.W. Arr. c.1897, m. 1898 Eliza Winifred MOORE, dtr. of Frank C. Chd. Dorothea b. 1900. Frem. 1897-1944. Town clerk East Frem. Owned land at Midland. JP 1904. Founding member of Frem. Tennis Club. Member of Freemasons fraternity.

PARKER, J. (Indistinguishable).

York. Clerk (1879-1886 Alm).

York. Butcher (1884 Alm) =? James.

York. Saddler (1887 Alm).

PARKER, J. (or PACKER), b. 1829, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured 6.4.1848 for 3 yrs 6 mths as a shepherd. He was employed by F. Morrell 31.12.1848 & received good reports.

PARKER, James (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 9.6.1839 per Waterwitch for SA.

Dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon with wife & child for SA.

Dep. 3.6.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell for Singapore.

PARKER, James, b. 1832, d. 24.2.1866 (York) (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Labourer.

PARKER, James, b. 10.12.1855, d. 20.11.1940, son of Stephen Stanley & Elizabeth (nee Sewell), m. 19.4.1894 Caroline Noble Parker b. 5.7.1867 d. 17.3.1939, dtr. of Edward Read & Mary Irwin Henrietta (nee Wells). Chd. Roland b. 1896. Farmer. York. "Grassdale". C/E

PARKER, Jane. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London.

PARKER, Jane, b. 1846, d. 1890, dtr. of John Wyborn, m. 1873 Robert B. LEAKE.

PARKER, Janet, b. 1863, d. 1945, dtr. of Stephen Stanley & Elizabeth, m. 1888 George Francis HILLMAN.

PARKER, John, m. Clara. Chd. (Perth Wesl), Emily Ethel Lavinia b. 1884, Ethel May b. 1886, Rose Adelaide b. 1887, John Henry George b. 1888. This man? employed a T/L man at Frem. 1869. ?brother of Sarah. Perth. Carpenter (1887-9 Alm). ?Out of work & sought poor relief 1887.

PARKER, John, b. 1836, (Dandaragan) d. 1880 ?killed by falling tree. (Gingin), m. 13.11.1874 (Gingin C/E) Mary Elizabeth BENYUP b. 1854, dtr. of Charles Brazley, (listed as "putative father", shepherd), she m. (2nd) George DICKINSON. Chd. (Gingin C/E), Martha Elizabeth b. 1876, John b. 1878, George Newman b. 1881. Dandaragan. Sawyer (1874-1881 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1869, the latter at fencing.

PARKER, John Thomas, b. 14.3.1850 (York), d. 29.8.1935, son of John Wyborn & Elizabeth (nee Dodd), m. (2nd) 6.6.1900 Amy Hannah READHEAD b. 10.1.1870 d. 23.8.1942, dtr. of Thomas Robert & Elizabeth Smith (nee Clarkson). Chd. Gordon (adopted). York. Farmer & grazier (1873-1889 Alm). "Marley". Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1866-1882 including a tutor 1876. Member of York Road Board, then Chairman of Greenhills Road Board. Member & President of York Agric. Soc. Member of Municipal Council. JP. Member York Bowling Club.

PARKER, John William, b. 20.1.1860 (York), d. 17.7.1934 (York), son of Stephen Stanley & Elizabeth (nee Sewell), m.(1st) 12.8.1891 Gertrude Stephanie MONGER b. 14.10.1867 d. 21.7.1899, dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Dixon), m. (2nd) 1901 Annie Christina TODD b. 1879 d. 4.1960 (York), dtr. of James & Sarah of Scotland. Chd. (1st) Jeanne Gertrude b. 1892, Gerald Stanley b. 1894, Hillian Beatrice Vera b. 1895, Euline b. 1897, Rupert William b. 1899. (2nd) Lorna b. 1902, Sylvia b. 1904, Jessie b. 1906, Margaret b. 1907, Portia b. 1909 d. 1977, Nancy b. 1911. Farmer, York. Bought "Bridge House" from father, changed its name to "Balladong" (National Trust property). C/E.

PARKER, John William, m. Mary Ann. Chd. John William b. 1851, Mary Anne b. 1854. This man? employed a T/L bootmaker at Picton 1868.

PARKER, John Wyborn, b. 1815 (Eng), d. 16.3.1897, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 9.4.1845 (York) Elizabeth DODD b. 1823 d. 1.4.1891, dtr. of James & Jane, she arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents. Chd. (All b. at "Marley" York). Jane b. 1846 d. 1890, Susanna b. 1848 d. 1927, John Thomas b. 1850 d. 1935, Mary b. 1853 d. 1942, Sophy b. 1857 d. 1942. Listed in York 1859 Census as well estab. farmer & grazier at "Marley" with 7 servants. Hon. Sec. York Agric. Soc. 1860-1870s. Held a pastoral lease on Salt River 1850s & was joint partner with brother Edward at "Boonmul" Mt. Stirling. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1865-1876 at "Cobham" & "Broadlands" including a tutor 1876. C/E. Lit.

PARKER, Jonah Smith Wells, b. 2.8.1863, d. 27.9.1914 (Dangin), son of Edward Read, m. (1st) 25.6.1889 Jane BAILEY b. 1866 d. 17.9.1891, (2nd) 9.10.1892 (York) Clara Lilian MORRIS b. 18.7.1872 (Frem) d. 1.2.1957 (Claremont), dtr. of John Webster (bank manager) & Elizabeth (nee Brown). Chd. (1st) Cecil Alwyn Read b. 1890 d. 1955, Alwyn Ernest b. 1891, (2nd) Myrtle E. b. 1893 d. 1969, Ivy M. b. 1895, Flora Lilian b. 1897, Elberta B. b. 1899, Irene E. b. 1901, May b. 1904, Evaline McB. b. 1909. Bought his father's interest in extensive pastoral leaseholds at Dangin c.1888. Acquired freehold titles later. Townsite of Dangin surveyed 1908. He built "Temperance Hotel" & most town buildings & gave land for recreation grounds, hall, churches etc. In 1892 established "Parker's Treble Distilled Eucalyptus Oil" industry. JP 1910. Member of Beverley Road Board, Agric. Soc., Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc.

PARKER, Joseph (=? Joshua, expiree, b. 1833), arr. possibly 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. Emma Eliza AUSTIN. Chd. Mary Jane Wales bp. 1872, Susan Emma bp. 1873, George William b. 1876, Francis Joseph b. 1878, Alice Amelia b. 1881 d. 1881, Sarah Alice b. 1882, Amelia b. 1884 (Last 5 York Wesl). Irwin River labourer & stonemason 1874. To York 1876. In 1884 he was granted poor relief rations having a large family & a lame sister to support. C/E.

PARKER, L. Arr. 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

PARKER, Mabel Constance, b. 1875, d. 1930, dtr. of Stephen Henry, m. 1894 Thomas Percy DRAPER.

PARKER, Margaret, b. 1854, d. 1902, dtr. of Stephen Stanley, m. 1886 Owen Pennell STABLES.

PARKER, Margaret, d. 1931, dtr. of George (?ex Enrolled Pensioner), m. 1871 Charles Bird TEEDE.

PARKER, Mary, b. 1841, d. 13.3.1863 (Frem).

PARKER, Mary, b. 1853, d. 1942, dtr. of John Wyborn & Elizabeth, m. 1881 David FORREST.

PARKER, Mary Ann, b. 1826, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1st 1849 Henry Thomas WALTON, m. 2nd John CHEVERIL.

PARKER, Mary Ann Maud, b. 1887, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. (1st) Henry James LOVE, m. (2nd) Jack NELSON.

PARKER, Mary Frances, b. 1861, dtr. of Edward Read, m. 1884 William Edward ROBINSON.

PARKER, N. (?Nathaniel), arr. 9.1.1830 & dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania with wife, 1 son & 3 dtrs. Nathaniel Parker signed a petition for C/E clergyman 1832/3.

PARKER, Priscilla. Arr. 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

PARKER, Reuben, b. 1846. Engine driver. Obtained outdoor relief while he had a diseased foot 1884-5.

PARKER, Richard (?Charles), son of George (settler), m. 20.10.1880 (Perth C/E) Mary Elizabeth TICHBON b. 6.3.1858, dtr. of Henry. Chd. Thomas John b. 1896 (Guildford Wesl). Perth. Bricklayer & plasterer (1887-1889 Alm). Midland labourer by 1896.

PARKER, (Pte) Robert, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Augusta 1833. He accompanied Lt. Bunbury on one of his journeys.

PARKER, Rose Elizabeth, b. 1873, d. 1959, dtr. of Stephen Henry & Amey Katherine (Kathleen), m. 1900 Norbet KEENAN.

PARKER, S.P. Employed a T/L man at Irwin 1870.

PARKER, Sarah, b. c.1861, sister of John. Nearly blind, lived with married brother John & sought poor relief 14.12.1887.

PARKER, Sarah. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

PARKER, Sarah, b. 1865, d. 1935, m. 10.5.1890 Robert Samuel SPICE.

PARKER, Sarah Alice, m. 1904 Henry Mansell EYRE.

PARKER, Sophie, b. 1857, d. 1942, dtr. of John Wyborn & Elizabeth, m. 1884 Charles HEAL.

PARKER, Stanley Frederick Andrew, b. 3.7.1871 (Perth), son of Frederick & Charlotte (nee Mitchell), m. 11.1.1897 Ellen FORWARD b. 22.7.1877, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Martin). Chd. Wyborn, Francis, Kathleen. To Busselton for 3 years experience on farm of Gale. Bought property at "Seabrook," Northam, selling it to buy c.1000 acres of Byfield's nearer town, "Stackallen". Member of N. Club & Sec. of N. Polo Club. Educ. Perth High School.

PARKER, Stephen, b. 31.1.1796, d. 13.3.1879 (York), son of John & Ann (nee Wyborn), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly (cabin) with wife & family, m. 1st 9.11.1813 (Eng) Susanna WYBORN b. 1785 d. 17.6.1860 (York), dtr. of Robert & Susanna, m. 2nd 7.5.1863 (Perth) Emily JONES, she arr. 26.3.1863 per Strathmore. Chd. John Wyborn b. 1815 d. 1897, Stephen Stanley b. 1817 d. 1904, Ann Susanna Wyborn b. 1819 d. 1916, Edward Read b. 1820 d. 1905, William Mercer b. 1821 d. 1910, Mary Ann b. 1826 d. 1867. Arr. as an agent for J.F. Harrison of London. He was granted 2,400 acres in his own right. Moved from Clarence (Peel's settlement) to Guildford & in 1836 to York where he estab. his farm "Northbourne" & acquired extensive pastoral leases east of the Avon Valley.

PARKER (Sir) Stephen Henry, b. 7.11.1846 (WA), d. 13.12.1927 (Vic), son of Stephen & Elizabeth (nee Sewell), m. 27.7.1872 (Perth C/E) Amey Katherine LEAKE b. 20.1.1855 d. 12.3.1914, dtr. of George Walpole & Rose Ellen (nee Gliddon). Chd. Rose Elizabeth b. 1873 d. 1959, Mabel Constance b. 1875 d. 1930, Francis Maitland b. 1876 d. 1915 (W.W.I), Ethel Wyborn b. 1878 d. 1964, Hilda Amey b. 1879 d. 1966, Harold Wyborn b. 1880 d. 1958, Arthur Henry W b. 1882 d. 1882, Hubert Stanley b. 1883 d. 1966, Gerald Wyborn b. 1885 d. 1886, Ronald Wyborn b. 1886 d. 1961, Dorothy b. 1887 d. 1887, Marion Scott b. 1890, Mildred b. 1894, Norah Margaret b. 1897 d. 1948 (military funeral). Barrister, called to the Bar 1868. Went into partnership with brother George as Parker & Parker 1871. MLC for Perth 5.1878-4.1888, for Vasse 9.1888-12.1890. MLA for York 12.1890-10.1892. Nom. MLC 10.1892-6.1894 & MLC for Metrop. 6.1894-1897. He introduced Bills for Responsible Govt. 1878, 1882 & 1888 & was John Forrest's rival in Parliament. He was Mayor of Perth 1878, 1881, 1892 & 1901. Appointed Col. Sec. 1892, retired 1894. Appt. QC 1900, Judge 1901, Chief Justice 1906-1913. In 1889 was WA delegate to Imperial Parliament on Constitution Act. Knighted 1908 & KCMG 1914. Educ. Bishop Hale's School. Foundation member of WA Cricket Assoc. 1885, Sec. of WA Turf Club 1874. Employed 6 T/L men at South Perth 1869-1876. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1899. C/E.

PARKER, Stephen Stanley, b. 24.5.1817 (Eng), d. 26.2.1904 (Perth), son of Stephen & Susanna, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 4.1844 (York) Elizabeth SEWELL b. 21.4.1822 (Eng) d. 9.7.1903 (York) buried E. Perth, dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. Frederick b. 1845 d. 1871, Stephen Henry b. 1846 d. 1927, Sarah b. 1848 d. 1912, Edward b. 1850 d. 1930, Martha Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 1934, George b. 1852 d. 1924, Margaret b. 1854 d. 1902, James b. 1855 d. 1940, Ellen Louisa b. 1857 d. 1928, John William b. 1860, Jessie Maria b. 1861 d. 1898, Janet b. 1863 d. 1945, Arthur, Gerald & Dorothy d. infancy. York, farmer with father at "Northbourne" until marriage, then bt. Bland's land. In 1858 owned a steam flour mill: 1860 "Bridge House". Member of Bd. of Educ. York 1861. JP. Member Aborigines Protection Bd. Served on York Road Bd. 8 yrs. Town Councillor 1871. Nominated MLC 7.1876-7.1885. Employed 120 T/L men often for long periods on occasions 1852-1881, many on road works. 1882 retired to Perth, Adelaide Terrace.

PARKER, Susan, m. Frank HIGGINS.

PARKER, Susan Jane, dtr. of Edward, m. 1892 Walter HORN.

PARKER, T. (Indistinguishable).  
Kojonup district resident 1880s.

PARKER, Thomas, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 11.7. 1857 per Clara. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 30.3.1887.

PARKER, Thomas, b. 1855 (WA), d. 24.5.1919, son of George & Mary Ann (nee Johnson), m. 1st 31.3.1886 Sarah PETTIT b. 1865 d. 31.3.1894, m. 2nd 28.8.1895 Lydia PETTIT b. 28.6.1866, both dtrs of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mace). Chd. (1st) Mary Ann Maud b. 1887, Abraham Wesley b. 1888, Emma Lillian b. 1890, ?Dorcas Sarah b. 1894 d. 1894, (2nd) Susan Evelyn b. 1895, George Robert b. 1898, Eliza Marjorie b. 1900, Francis William b. 1902, Dolores Edna b. 1904, Thomas Clayton b. 1909, Percy John Edward. Dongara, shoemaker & farm labourer (1880-1889 Alm).

PARKER, Thomas, m. 26.11.1862 (Perth) Fanny HAGLEY b. 1848, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with mother. C/E.

PARKER, Thomas. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife Amelia. Chd. Ada, Walter, Harry, Albert, Arthur, Tom, Bessie.

PARKER, W. Employed a T/L man at Fremantle 1867.

PARKER, W.J. York. Clerk (1884-1887 Alm).

PARKER, William, b. 1825 (Surrey), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & 2 chd., m. Eliza b. 1828. Chd. Walter b. 1851, William b. 1852, John Thomas b. 1855. Bricklayer.

PARKER, William, m. Elizabeth JACKSON (widow). Well sinker at Guildford 1884.

PARKER, William Bencroft, b. 4.4.1869, d. 19.8.1943, son of Edward Read & Mary Irwin Henrietta (nee Wells), m. 15.4.1903 Louise Vyvian SYMONS b. 5.11.1871, d. 10.10.1950. Employed at Northam, Agricultural Bank.

PARKER, William Mercer, b. 17.8.1821 (Eng) d. 5.7.1910, son of Stephen, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 24.7.1849 Sarah SEWELL b. 12.2.1826 d. 25.2.1907 (York), dtr. of John & Ann. To Bombay 19.4.1866 per Daylight ?with horses. Arr. from Eastern colonies 16.8.1867. Spent some years in New Zealand. Farmer & grazier at York. Mt. Stirling district 1877. Northampton with James Drummond. Hon. Sec. York Agric. Soc. 1855. Found gold at Parker's Ra 1890 & prospected at Southern Cross. Retired to York. Employed 34 T/L men on occasions at "Mt. Stirling" 1867-1874 & "Oakabella" 1863-1866.

PARKES, Daniel, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man in Plantagenet district 1873. Left for S.A. 27.8.1878.

PARKES, Frederick Lee, b. 16.4.1860 (India), m. 1895 Alice Maria COLLETT b. 2.6.1867 (Perth), dtr. of William & Susan (nee James). Chd. 1 son, 1 dtr. Apprenticed on Orient line of sailing ships. Master of Rob Roy & Perth. North West sheep farmer & grazier. Visited Albany 11.1887. Joint owner with Thomas Sorenson of schooner Willie 1888 & had a pearl fleet at Broome including Cutty Sark & 4 luggers, lost at least 1 vessel in a storm. Retired to South Perth. Educ. England.

PARKES, Mr & Mrs J. Dep. 5.1.1879 per Chalgrove for London.

PARK(E)S, J. Postmaster. Cheangwa (1886-7 Alm).

PARKES, Robert. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Sarah Ann. Chd. Thomas.

PARKINS, Sarah, m. Jack JOHNSTON.

PARKINSON. To SA 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

PARKINSON. Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas from London.

PARKINSON, Misses (1 or 4). Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from London.

PARKINSON, C. Arr. 12.6.1883 per Eden from Mauritius.

PARKINSON, Henry, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Employed a T/L bricklayer in Sussex district 1872. Left colony 1874.

PARKINSON, Joseph, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. An ex soldier. Employed Eli Prim a T/L man 1872 & 1874 as sawyer. Left for Guam 4.4.1879.

PARKINSON, Nathaniel, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 89th Regt.

PARKINSON, R. Dep. 3.1.1888 per Helena Mena for London.

PARKINSON, Thomas, son of Thomas John (pilot), m. 6.4.1865 (Perth C/E) Rebecca Agnes WILSON, dtr. of Thomas (carpenter). Perth. Boatman.

PARKINSON, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L servant 1869 at Frem.

PARKINSON, William, b. 1861. Arr. 25.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) from London, m. (U.K.) Mary b. 1864. Chd. Thomas b. 1884 (U.K.). Employed by WAGR on permanent way work. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

PARKS, Alice Maria, b. 1843, m. 1863 James Dagley GIBBS.

PARKS, Henry. To SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

PARKSON, Henry, m. Mary CHADWICK. Chd. William Henry b. 1885 (RC Perth).

PARKWOOD, J. Employee WAGR loco branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

PARKYN, Ellen, b. 1873, d. 1942, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1895 William Arthur PENGELLY.

PARKYN, Thomas, b. 1844. Arr. 30.6.1875 per Chalgrove (steerage) from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1842. Chd. Thomas Charles b. 1870, Ellen b. 1873 d. 1942, Henry d. 5 weeks old. Northampton. Employed on Rossers' Wheal Virgin. Broke leg in accident 25.1.1882.

PARMENTER, Martha, b. 1853, dtr. of William & Martha, m. 1866 Timothy CARTER.

PARMENTER, Samuel. Augusta. Millhand 1889.

PA(R)MENTER, William, b. 1830, son of Thomas, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife, m. 1st (UK) Mary Ann b. 1829 d. 16.6.1856, m. 2nd 28.6.1860 (Perth RC) Margaret McCLARNEN, dtr. of Hugh. Chd. Thomas b. 1851 (Perth), Susan Mary Ann b. 1853 d. 1854, James Urban b. 1855 d. 1855. W. Parmenter & T. & S. Parmenter to SA per Anne Saunderson 2.3.1865.

PARMENTER, William, b. 1825, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife Martha & 4 chd. embarked 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy, the 2 youngest died on voyage. Chd. James W b. 1853, Martha S b. 1853? Martha E d. 1865 infancy, Arthur S d. 1865 infancy. Labourer at Bunbury, later bricklayer & land-owner. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1866-1876 including a sawyer, a woodcutter & a mason (1872).

PARNELL, Rev. R.H. Arr. 14.1.1880 per Daylight (with Miss) from London.

PARNHAM, Mrs E. Swan. Laundress (1875-1880 Alm).

PARNHAM, Edward, b. 6.5.1868, d. 28.10.1944, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Haddrill), m. Ellen MALONEY b. 28.4.1871, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Coffey). Chd. William George b. 1897 d. 1971, Elizabeth b. 1898 d. 1907, Lila b. 1900 d. 1941, Harold b. 1902 d. 1962, Ellen b. 1904, d. 1962, Mary b. 1907, Edward Thomas b. 1909, Elizabeth b. 1910. Toodyay. RC.

PARNHAM, Elizabeth, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1891 Alfred DEVEREUX.

PARNHAM, George, b. 6.6.1865, d. 19.5.1912, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Haddrill), m. Catherine NOLAN b. 1864 d. 25.5.1941, sister of Patrick & Mrs E. Waters. Chd. Thomas Michael b. 1889, Alfred b. 1890 d. 1893, Catherine b. 1891 d. 1965, Alfred George b. 1893 d. 1975, Elizabeth Ann b. 1898 d. 1907, son died at birth 1899. Farmer. Northam. RC.

PARNHAM, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 6.2.1871 (Guildford) (expiree), son of Thomas (merchant), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 3.3.1860 (Swan) Elizabeth HADDRILL b. 28.7.1840 (WA) d. 26.11.1902, dtr. of William & Hannah, she m. 2nd 31.8.1876 Joseph HERBERT d. 11.11.1918. Chd. Edward, William Henry b. 1861 d. 1868 & Thomas Francis b. 1862 d. 1868 (both drowned while attempting to bring cows across the river), Edward b. 1863 d. 1865 strangulation - playing in church, George b. 1865 d. 1912, female b. 1867 d. infancy, Edward b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1870 d. 1937. Swan labourer. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions at Toodyay 1858 & at Upper Swan 1860-1870.

PARR, m. Rose SMITH (Widow of Mountain), dtr. of Isaac & Ellen. Chd. Brighton.

PARR, Joseph (John), b. 1819, arr. 8.5.1830 per James with Thomas (father). In 1834 signed Welcome to Stirling. He forfeited Guildford Town Lots 131 & 132 in 1842. He accompanied Moulton on the voyage when the latter was murdered by the crew 1.1847. Resident in WA 1850.

PARR, Thomas, b. 1784, arr. 8.5.1830 per James with son Joseph. The wreck of James near Fremantle meant serious loss of goods. The grant claimed by him on behalf of himself & partner (Sales) was not settled for several months. Selected 8,000 acres Canning district 26.6.1832. He had sailed for Tasmania 1.1831 per Eagle & returned 19.1.1832 in same vessel. Dep. again 7.1832 & returned per Cape Breton 7.1833, leaving again on same ship. Arr. from Eng. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader & from Cape of Good Hope 18.4.1835 per Sally Ann. Left permanently after 7.1835.

PARR, William ("Batty"), b. c.1810, d. c.9.7.1888 (Frem). ?Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London after a visit. Was a whaler at Albany in 1860s working for Captain Thomas. Originally from New Zealand. Night watchman on Bessie at Frem. Harbour.

PARRAM, Richard, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, wife & 2 chd. England. Greenough, blacksmith (1880 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1872-1875.

PARRIAM (PERRIAM), John (Captain), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur & dep. 12.8.1832. Resident in WA 10.1.1831. Granted 2,560 acres in Plantagenet district.

PARRISH, Jonathon. York. "Youngedin" shepherd 1860. Held pastoral lease 2759/5000 acres. His application for 40 acres of freehold land was refused, but he built a house & planted an orchard there. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1867-1874, one a shepherd. Illit.

PARROT(T), Mr & Mrs. Dep. 22.12.1883 per Alfred Hawley for S.A.

PARROTT, T. Jarrahdale Timber Co. teamster (1884 Alm).

PARROTT, William, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, dep. 27.6.1857 per Bradley for S.A.

PARRY, Alfred Edward, b. 20.10.1862, d. 18.3.1930 (W. Perth), son of Henry Hutton & Elizabeth Mary (nee Thomas), m. 12.8.1908 (Perth) Hilda Margaret MEAGHER b. 2.3.1877 d. 17.12.1910 (in childbirth), dtr. of Malachi Reidy & Caroline (nee Stubberfield). Studied engineering in England, Consulting Engineer for Eastern District Railway. Draftsman in Lands & Survey Dept. C/E.

PARRY, Charles, b. 1803. Listed at Albany 1881.

PARRY, E. Perth, Surveyor (1880 Alm). ?Theology student (1884 Alm).

PARRY, Florence, dtr. of John (contractor), arr. 17.6.1884 per Bonnington from London, m. 1885 Harry Robert HOOPER.

PARRY, George, d. 1.1.1887. Arr. 22.9.1882 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Killed in explosion while dynamiting on railway line Albany.

PARRY, (Ann) Hannah Mary, m. Owen (Eugene) GRIFFIN.

PARRY, Henry Ernest, b. 1856 (Barbados), son of (Bishop) Henry Hutton & Elizabeth Mary, arr. 1878 from England, m. 27.8.1881 (Perth C/E) Minnie Catherine FRASER d. 17.5.1920, dtr. of Malcolm & Elizabeth. Chd. William Ernest Malcolm b. 1882 d. 1946 (Canada), Edward St. John b. 1883 (Geraldton), Helen, Enid Catherine, ?Thomas Suter b. 1886 d. 1947, ?Harold Leslie b. 1889. Engineer, temporary draftsman Works & Railway Dept. (1881). Traffic Manager Geraldton Railway 1881-1883. Later with Public Works Dept. Made several voyages to KGS during 1880s. Resident Engineer Eastern districts Railway (1885-1889 Alm). Assoc. Member Institute of Civil Engineers 1886, JP 1887, Superintendent York & Beverley of Great Southern Railway construction. Prominent Freemason. In private practice 1897.

PARRY, (Bishop) Henry Hutton, b. 18.12.1826, d. 15.11.1895, son of Thomas (Bishop of Barbados). Arr. possibly 26.5.1877 per Hastings, m. (1st) Elizabeth Mary THOMAS b. 1836 d. 11.11.1877 (Perth), m. (2nd) 15.4.1879 (Perth C/E) Mary Susanna ALEXANDER b. 14.9.1851 (widow nee Leake). Chd. Henry Ernest b. 1856 (Barbados), Alfred Edward b. 1862 d. 1930, Mary Edith. (2nd wife), Theodore Hutton b. 1880 d. 1892 (drowned), George Herbert b. 1882 d. 1951, Lionel Walpole b. 1883, Maude Louisa Rose b. 1884. Ordained 1852. Early service in Anglican Church at Barbados from 1863, Bishop, Coadjutor in 1868. Bishop of Perth 1870. Successor to Hale (was not on good terms with J.G. Steere or Burt). Opened Bishop's Boys' College for theological students, also est. a Girls' School & College 1878, both financial failures. Initiated the building of the Anglican Cathedral. Educ. Rugby & Balliol, Oxford. Visited Eastern Australia & returned per Ravenna 15.11.1881. Visited Eastern Australia & returned per Franklin 7.5.1884. To London 27.4.1886 per Sutlej.

PARRY, J.W. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

PARRY, Joseph, m. Honora McCOY. Chd. (Perth RC) Johanna Mary b. 1874, Amy b. 1883.

PARRY, Mary Edith, dtr. of Henry Hutton & Elizabeth Mary, m. 1895 William de Lacey BACON.

PARRY, T. Arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann. Mr. dep. 2.5.1853 per Rosebud via Albany to Melbourne.

PARRY, Thomas, agriculturist, arr. 8.5.1830 per Bombay indentured to Yule & Lowis.

PARRY, Thomas, b. 1828, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & chd. m. Catherine b. 1830. Chd. Mary b. 1850 d. 1909 (E.Perth). Labourer.

PARRY, Thomas. Arr. 10.3.1882 per Victoria from S.A.

PARRY, William. Perth 1853 Clerk in Commissary General's Office. Employed a T/L man 1859.

PARSON, F.W. Employed a T/L servant at Greenough 1867.

PARSON, M. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1865-1874 at Jerriminup, Plantagenet district. An employee of Hassell at Kendenup.

PARSONAGE, John, b. 1834 (expiree), son of John, arr. 31.12.1862 per York, wife & 2 chd. in UK. m. 12.6.1867 (Perth) Charlotte GROSS b. 1834, dtr. of John, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Employed 3 T/L men 1870 at Bunbury. Sailed for Singapore 1.7.1872.

PARSONS, (Indistinguishable). Mrs & son dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino for SA.

PARSONS, Charles, b. 1845, m. Mary b. 1851. Chd. George Blacket b. 1870, Francis W. b. 1872, Robert John b. 1875, Cicely Amelia b. 1878. Listed at Albany 1881.

PARSONS, E. Perth, painter (1880-1884 Alm).

PARSONS, Frederick George, b. 1831, d. 14.10.1886 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1968 per Hougoumont. Died at "Glentromie" an employee of W. MacPherson.

PARSONS, G. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian, dep. 27.3.1888 per Albany (Frem. to KGS).

PARSONS, George, b. 1841. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Louisa b. 1843. Chd. Willie b. 1874. Labourer.

PARSONS, Harriet, b. 1818, dtr. of John & Ann(e), m. 1837 Joseph (Joshua) GREEN.

PARSONS, Harry, b. c.1861, d. 3.1914 (Bunbury), m. Janet b. c.1879 d. 5.11.1915 (Bunbury).

PARSONS, Harry (Henry), b. 1868 (Melbourne), m. Matilda MERCEY b. 1867 (Isseka W.A.) bp. 28.7.1868 (RC Champion Bay). Bootmaker, Geraldton.

PARSONS, J. To SA etc. 5.2.1865 per Rangatira (SA Reg), & arr. 6.11.1865 per Aldinga.

PARSONS, James, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed 3 T/L men at Wanneroo on occasions 1874-1880 including a shingle splitter & a woodcutter. Perth. Storekeeper & general dealer 1880-5. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

PARSONS, John, b. 1791, d. 12.1841, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife Ann & chd. Ferryman at Guildford, & labourer & farmer at Upper Swan. Applied for Government employment 6.1.1834.

PARSONS, John, b. 1820, d. 30.4.1887 (York RC), son of John & Ann, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 11.1844 Jane WILKINSON b. 1822. Chd. Dtr. b. 1845, son b. 1847, son b. 1850, son d. 1852 at Albany in infancy. Northam & York shepherd.

PARSONS, John, b. c.1830, d. 30.4.1887 (York RC). ?Frem. Tinsmith (1884 Alm).

PARSONS, John, b. 1.1857 (Kendenup), son of Laurence (Meschah) & Anna (nee Dobbs), m. 20.8.1882 (RC Albany) Elizabeth TOOVEY, dtr. of Lomas & Sarah (nee Howard). Chd. Henry Howard b. 1882 d. 1973. Farmer. Tenterden. RC. Wife Prot.

PARSONS, Laura Augusta, m. John Henry Thomas MONGER.

PARSONS, Laurence (Meschah), b. 6.9.1833 (WA), son of John & Ann, m. 2.1.1854 (Albany C/E) & 11.1854 (Albany RC) Anna DOBBS (DAUBS) b. 1837 (Ireland), dtr. of James, she arr. as a domestic servant 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Rose b. 1855, John b. 1857 (Kendenup), Margaret b. 1859, Thomas bp. 1864. "Kendenup" workman in Plantagenet district 1850s. His wife was listed at Albany as RC by Salvado 1854 & also in 1881 Census. Prot. but bp. RC pre-marriage.

PARSONS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835 (WA), dtr. of John, m. 1850 Nelson JOY.

PARSONS, Richard, b. 1836 (expiree), son of John, arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 11.1.1864 (RC Champion Bay - Waneranooka) Mary MORRISSEY, dtr. of William. Semi-lit. Wife illit. RC.

PARSONS, Richard, b. 1813, d. 1854/5, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Anne & 4 chd including Richard b. 1849, Jessimina b. 1853 (WA). Formerly Sgt. 4th Regt.

PARSONS, Robert. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

PARSONS, William, d. 12.6.1829 (Garden Is), arr. 4.1829 a member of Captain Fremantle's crew of HMS Challenger. Killed by a falling tree. (Diary & letter of Admiral Sir C.H.Fremantle p.62).

PARSONS, William E., b. 1833. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London, wife Louisa b. 1832. Chd. Henrietta E. b. 1865, Louisa E. b. 1867, William E. b. 1870, Thomas E. b. 1874, Alfred b. 1871 d. at sea, Charlotte E. b. 1877. Plumber. ?This man to S.A. 6.1.1883 per Orange Grove.

PARTINGTON, John, b. 1838, d. 7.5.1889 (Geraldton) (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. ?Same man arr. from S.A. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair. Listed as sailing Frem. to KGS 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy.

PARTLON., m. Mary HACKETT b. 29.1.1875 d. 1.1.1926, dtr. of David Eugene & Margaret Ann (nee Hackett).

PARTRIDGE, Charles, b. 1830, d. 10.6.1865 (expiree), son of Charles & Mary (nee Costello), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 1.3.1860 (Perth RC) Mary DONEGHAN, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Keeffe). Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1859-1862 at Guildford & Perth. Voyaged to & from Singapore 6.12.1864 per Chillingham.

PARTRIDGE, John, b. 7.6.1856 (England), d. 14.8.1936, son of Frederick Robert. Arr. 11.1.1881 per Otway from New Zealand, m. 21.4.1891 (Bunbury/Brunswick) Eleanor Berkelman KER b. 4.4.1863 d. 3.12.1944, dtr. of Henry Thompson & Dorinda. Chd. Harriet Rippinghal b. 1894 d. 1964, Oswald John (Jack) b. 1896(?) d. 1952, Walter Stephen b. 1898 d. 1969. Prospected in Kimberley goldfield 1886 without success. In 1887 inspected several Gascoyne sheep stations & properties in Avon district before deciding to purchase "White Rocks", farm, Brunswick Junction.

PARTRIDGE, Robert Ansell, b. 1799, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with servants. Agriculturist, granted 6,388 acres of which he took 4,388 in Swan District (relinquished Swan Loc Kl & was allowed to select more in 1840). Employed fisherman to supply people of Perth & Frem. Intended leaving 1839.

PASCOE (Indistinguishable).

Mr & Mrs & 1 child arr. 18.1.1857 per Lochinvar from SA accompanied by Walter William.

J. to Victoria 4.6.1866 per David & Jesse.

J. & A. to SA 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith.

PASCOE, Adeline, b. 1860, dtr. of James & Adah, m. John ASHBOLT.

PASCOE, Christina, b. 1872, d. 1969, dtr. of John & Christina, m. 1905 Thomas WATSON.

PASCOE, Edward, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, wife & chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1.1857. Dep. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte for S.A.

PASCOE, G. E. (or S). Perth. Asst. to Private Sec. 1865-7. Clerk in Legis. Council etc.

PASCOE, Harcles James, b. 1845 (Cornwall England), d. 12.7.1922, son of John. To W.A. 1872 after 6 years in S.A., m. 13.10.1879 (Irwin) Sarah Anne WATSON b. 8.10.1858 (Greenough), dtr. of Joseph & Anne (nee Arnold). Chd. Harcles James b. 1883, Elsie Matilda Christine b. 1896, Isabella Anne b. 1897 d. 1898. Miner, worked the Wheal Fortune copper mine at Arrino with his brother John for a local company. Closed for lack of capital. Farmer at Strawberry. Wife conducted Post Office. Method.

PASCOE, James (John in marriage certificate), b. 1830, son of Headlafs, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 6.12.1853 (Perth) Adah WILLIAMS b. c.1831, dtr. of Thomas & Winifred, she arr. 1830 per Rockingham. Chd. Harcles (Archelaus) b. 1855 d. 1858, Nicholas, Winifred Adah b. 1858, Adeline bp. 1860, Matilda, Archelaus James b. 1861, Ada Matilda bp. 1864, Melina Lena, Amy Evelyn bp. 1871 d. 1875. Employed 12 T/L labourers on occasions 1856-1868 at Perth, Victoria Plains and the Irwin. Perth. Yeoman. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Irwin farmer 1860s-70s - "Cottara Farm".

PASCOE, John, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 to Camden Harbour from Melbourne with wife Mary Jane b. 1830 d. 4.6.1865 (after childbirth at Camden Harbour). Chd. Dtr. 2 yrs age, ?infant d. 11.8.1865. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

PASCOE, John Menhennet, b. 1841 (Eng), d. 13.10.1893, son of Thomas (England), arr. from SA c.1871/2, m. (SA) Christina STEVENS b. 1846 (Scotland) d. 23.11.1934 (Dongara). Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1871, Christina b. 1872 d. 1969, John Menhennet bp. 1873 d. 1876 typhoid, Mary Anne bp. 1875, John Steven b. 1878 d. 1894 typhoid, William James b. 1879, Albert Harcles b. 1884 d. 1886 croup, Richard Henry b. 1885 d. 1887 crushed to death, Minnie, Harcles, Joseph. At first worked at Arrino, then at Wheal Fortune Mine. He owned "Milo Inn" 1881 near "Strawberry", near where his brother Joseph farmed. Organised annual Sports & Race Meetings. Mingenew. Employed a T/L man 1882 & 1884 grubbing sandalwood at Victoria Plains district. Method.

PASCOE, Joseph, b. Cornwall, buried Perth. To W.A. from S.A. c.1871/2 (Mr & Mrs & infant arr. 14.10.1870 per Jane Bell from S.A.), m. (S.A.) Elizabeth JEWELL. Chd. John Alfred b. 1884 & others. Settled first in Mingenew district, "Willow Green" Strawberry, then to "Nolba", Chapman Valley in 1911. Member Upper Chapman Road Board, kept Post Office Nolba. Successful exhibitor in stock at Royal & Geraldton Agric. Shows. His wife visited S.A. possibly in 1878 & 1886. Employed a T/L man 1884-1885 grubbing sandalwood.

PASCOE, Matilda, dtr. of James & Adah, m. Arthur TYLER.

PASCOE, Melina, dtr. of James & Adah, m. Alfred DINSDALE.

PASCOE, Richard, arr. 1854 per Sea Park as a warder, with wife Catherine COPALLO & 3 chd. Thomas, Kate, Matthew b. 1854 (at sea) bp. Frem RC. Was Asst. Warder at Dartmoor Prison in England 1853, & was appointed Asst. Warder at Convict Estab. in WA. C/E.

PASCOE, Sarah Jane b. 1871, dtr. of John Menhennet & Christine, m. William James HOWARD.

PASCOE, W. Arr. 13.9.1864 per Merchantman (cabin passenger).

PASCOE, Winifred Adah, b. 1858, m. 1879 Francis Ferguson CRAWFORD.

PASEY, John F. Arr. 25.9.1865 per Strathmore.

PASS, Arthur William, b. 9.8.1854 (W.A.), son of William & Catherine (nee Develin), m. 23.9.1882 (Perth C/E) Anne Maria WHITFIELD bp. 20.2.1858, dtr. of John & Emily Graham (nee Perry). Chd. Ada Augusta b. 1887 (Jarrahdale C/E). He, or relative, visited Eastern colonies 25.7.1882 per Dolphin. Labourer at Jarrahdale 1882, teamster (1884 Alm) & Land guide in 1887.

PASS, Emily Jane, m. 1876 George James BELL.

PASS, Henry, son of William Usher & Catherine (nee Develin), m. 1885 (Greenough) Ellen SWEENEY d. 15.8.1927, dtr. of John & Ellen. Chd. William b. 1886, Walter Joseph b. 1888, Henry Thomas b. 1889, Catherine Ellen b. 1891, Ernest Edward b. 1892, Florence Theresa & Gertie Agnes b. 1899, Francis, Albert. Butcher, Marine Tce. Geraldton & baker at Fitzgerald St. Owned an abattoir. To "Waterfall Stn." at Mullewa. Member & ?chairman Mullewa Rd. Bd. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1883.

PASS, Lydia Agnes. Chd. Henrietta May b. 1881 bp. 1881 (Perth C/E). Perth. Servant 1881. C/E.

PASS, William Usher, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 10.1851 per Minden (wife & 1 chd UK), m. 10.11.1853 (Perth) Catherine DEVELIN b. 1837, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Arthur William b. 1854, Emily, James, Henry, John b. 1864, Mary Ann bp. 1866. Guildford, butcher 1867-8. Employed 34 T/L men on occasions 1858-1868, most of them sawyers and woodcutters. To Melbourne 15.1.1869 & died there. Family tradition says that his widow was nurse (or matron) at the Fremantle Lunatic Asylum.

PASS, William. Perth, tailor 1882.

PASSEY, P.H. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1868. Pearler, part owner of lugger Gift with R. Christie & G. Roe. Suffered lameness for life after a mutiny by the crew 1872.

PASSFIELD, J. Listed as a passenger KGS to Frem. 15.10.1887 per Rob Roy.

PASSMORE, Annie, b. 1863 (England), dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. 1886 Michael KENNEDY.

PASSMORE, Charles. Arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London, wife Emily. Chd. Alice A., Frederick, Florence.

PASSMORE, Charles Christian, b. 25.12.1870 (Kojonup), son of Henry & Mary (nee Ellis), m. 1898 (Frem. Congreg) Catherine Jane WEBB, dtr. of Frederick Richard & Bridget (nee McNamara). Employed by Rivers & Harbour Trust on Swan River improvements as master & engine driver on Black Swan, winchman on Fremantle, engineer on Priestman's dredge & junior engineer on Governor. In 1905 residence at Gosnells. Orchardist & dairyman. C/E.

PASSMORE, Charles Henry, m. Catherine BREE.

PASSMORE, George Henry, b. 2.8.1859 (Devon England), son of Henry & Mary (nee Ellis), m. 5.7.1882 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann GAMES b. 4.1.1860, dtr. of Samuel (public carrier) & Mary Ann (nee Shives). Celebrated Golden Wedding. Guildford. Carter (1883 Alm). Residence 1 Ethel St.

PASSMORE, Henry, b. 29.2.1840 (Eng), d. 6.3.1920 (Frem), son of John, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as a warder in charge of convicts, m. 1858/60 Mary ELLIS b. 1838/40 (Eng) d. 26.4.1877, dtr. of George & Mary. Chd. George Henry b. 1859 (Eng), Annie b. 1863, Minnie b. 1865, Rosalind, John Philip, Charles Christian b. 1870, Mary Ellen b. 1872, Jessie G. b. c.1874 d. 1875. Formerly in Royal Navy 1854-1862 serving in Baltic & Crimea. Appointed in Imperial Service at Dartmoor Prison (Eng). In WA was in charge of convict public works, roads, river dredging etc. Farmed at Swan district 1868. Employed 3 T/L men (woodcutters 1869 & a road worker 1880 at Guildford). Retired 1899. Residence John St. North Fremantle. Member of local Town Council. Was buried with full military honours. Lit. C/E.

PASSMORE, John Philip, son of Henry & Mary (nee Ellis), m. Louise ROBERTSON.

PASSMORE, Mary Ellen, b. 1872, m. Oliver OWEN.

PASSMORE, Minnie, dtr. of Henry, m. W. HOWSON.

PASSMORE, Rosalind, dtr. of Henry, m. 1886 William FINLAY.

PATC(S)H, Jn. To SA 7.7.1864 per Rangatira.

PATE, Lt. R.N. Arr. with Peel's party 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, (?dep. soon after).

PATE, B. Arr. 25.2.1876 per Sumatra from Colombo or London, quarantined at Albany - smallpox in crew. Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A. Dep. 24.12.1878 per Cingalee for Calcutta.

PATERSON, Alexander, m. Harriet. Chd. Harriet b. 1852, Joseph Charles b. 1854.

PATERSON, Barbara Jane, b. 1875, m. 1895 Charles James STUART.

PATERSON, Charles Anthony, b. 27.6.1853 (Pinjarra), d. 8.11.1898 (Perth), son of Nicol & Jane, m. 1879 (Mt. Barker SA) Lucy PALTRIDGE (SA), 2nd dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Rettie, Kenneth b. 1881, Thomas, Doris, Malcolm Eric d. 1918 (AIF). To Batavia 5.1871 per Ellen Lewis & returned 24.11.1871 per Laughing Wave by way of China. Visited SA 1883, 1887 & 1888. Surveyor, worked for SA Govt. for 8 yrs & then in WA. Member Perth City Council 1890 & 1896-8. Planned tramways etc. Member of Bd. of Health 1889. Member of A.N.A. Educ. St. Peters College Adelaide.

PATERSON, D.M. Northwest. Maitland River 1867-76, grazier & pearler. To Guam (horse trading?) 31.8.1884 per Lois, returned per Natal.

PATERSON, George, b. 1833 (Scotland) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Listed in York 1859 Census employed by W. Cowan as labourer. ?employed a T/L labourer at York 1878 with D.B.Paterson. Presbyt.

PATERSON, George A. b. 1828, arr. 12.1864 to Camden Harbour from Melbourne with wife, child died 1865 at 1 yr. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

PATERSON, George Pryde, b. 20.3.1849, d. 7.1929, son of Nicol & Jane (nee Green) of Pinjarra, m. 1875 Eleanor Elizabeth DURLACHER b. 12.3.1856 d. 10.4.1918, dtr. of Alfred & Christina (nee Slade). Chd. Alfred b. 1876 d. 1951, Maud Mary P b. 1878, Frank Cecil P b. 1879, James Douglas P b. 1883 d. 1973, Eric Lewis b. 1884 d. 1887, Dorothy Margaret b. 1885, Marguerite Christina P b. 1887, Keith Durlacher P b. 1889, Cedric John Pryde b. 1892. Farmed at the family estate "Creton" with brother William. He was leader in the Murray Squatting group which pioneered "Yeeda", West Kimberley 1880. He then took up "Yarraloola", near Onslow with A.R.Richardson.

PAT(T)ERSON, James, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar, m. Hannah KING (widow of William) b. 28.4.1844 (Eng), dtr. of John Rhodes & Jane (nee Flint). Chd. James Henry b. 1874 (Wesl), Janet b. 1876 (Wesl), Andrew Morcam b. 1878, Ernest Walter b. 1887 (Wesl). Perth. Blacksmith & boilermaker. His wife set up an umbrella-covering business & later sold it for £5. She then made suits - 1st tailoress in Perth.

PATERSON, James. To Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 per Tien Tsin as a chainer for surveyors in the official party.

PATERSON, Jean Scott, m. 1887 Richard ROGERS.

PATERSON, John, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. To Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph. Member abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. He asked permission in 1865 to relocate land in North West requesting 11,500 acres at Harding River.

PATERSON, John (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide. ?This man employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1861 and a T/L shoemaker at Pinjarra 1866.

PAT(T)ERSON, Nicol (Nicholas) Robert, b. 8.5.1821 (Orkney Is), d. 22.2.1872 (Pinjarra), arr. 1840, m. 15.3.1841 Jane GREEN (widow, nee Cornish) b. 21.4.1819 d. 11.3.1896 (Adelaide). Chd. James b. 1845 d. 1866, William b. 1847 d. 1920, George Pryde b. 1849 d. 1929, Sarah Margaret b. 1850 d. 1929, Andrew b. 1852 d. 1852, Charles Anthony b. 1853 d. 1898. Went into partnership with brother-in-law A.Cornish to buy & manage "Creaton" at Dandalup and the "Freemasons Hotel", a steam mill & other properties at Frem. Appointed Constable Convict Est. 1850-3. By 1854 was proprietor of "Race Horse Tavern". General dealer & merchant 1860s. Committeeman Frem. Town Trust 1861. Qualified as juror in 1860 with £1000 real estate. Employed 19 T/L men 1865-1871.

PATERSON, Samuel, b. 1825, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. Jean b. 1830. Chd. William b. 1858.

PATERSON, William, b. 6.1847 (Frem), d. 11.3.1920 (Perth), son of Nicol Robert & Jane, m. 21.6.1871 Susannah Sara CHIDLLOW b. 23.7.1849 d. 11.10.1943, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Donald William Nicol b. 1874, Hallie Margaret b. 1876, Norma Jean b. 1877 d. 1896, Harold Barrington Fitzroy b. 1882, Ellen Coralie b. 1884 d. 1972, Gladys Chidlow b. 1886. To Eng. per Gloucester 5.1.1862 (Educ. at Birmingham) returned 1864. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1872-1881. Pinjarra. Inherited father's property. Partner in Kimberley "Liveringa" Pastoral Co. 1882-1886. JP 1889. Member Murray Rd. Bd. 20 yrs. Owned a foundry in Perth & farm at "Whitby Falls". Chairman of Lands Bd. & Railway Advisory Bd. MLC Murray & Williams 1.1889-12.1890. MLA Murray 12.1890-2.1895. Managing Trustee of Agric. Bank of WA. Commemorated in 1979 in brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1898.

PATHILL, W. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

PATIENCE, Anne, b. 14.2.1863, m. 1896 Francis Gow ARMSTRONG.

PATIENCE, Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1889 John COOK.

PATIENCE, Hannah, b. 1870, dtr. of John & Ann, m. Walter H. ING.

PATIENCE, John, b. 1819 (Eng), d. 24.9.1870 (expiree), son of Joseph, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian (wife & 2 chd in Eng), wife Ellen b. 1832 d. 14.11.1854 in childbirth, m. 2nd 14.11.1857 (Pt. Gregory) Ann CRIDDLE b. 2.5.1841 (Toodyay) d. 13.12.1897, she m. 2nd 19.5.1877 Thomas HARRISON. Chd. Joseph John b. 1859 d. 1935, Isaac b. 1861 d. 1878 accidental gun wound, Annie b. 1863 d. 1947, Elizabeth b. 1866, Susannah b. 1869, Hannah b. 1870, Margaret Harriet bp. 1873. Bootmaker at "Bootenal" Greenough 1860s. Nominated Josiah Patience & wife as migrants 1865. Employed 20 T/L men at the Flats, Greenough & at the Geraldine Mine on occasions 1854-1867. His widow employed 1 T/L servant 1871.

PATIENCE, Joseph John, b. 27.11.1859, d. 4.12.1935, son of John & Ann (nee Criddle), m. 18.7.1883 (Greenough) Elizabeth BARNDON b. 11.2.1866 d. 14.5.1946, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Woolhouse). Chd. (All at Greenough), Alton Isaac b. 1883 d. 1884, Joseph John b. 1885 bp. 1886 Charles Clive bp. 1887 d. 1887, Ruby Grace b. 1889 bp. 1889 d. 1978, Richard Valentine bp. 1891 d. 1978, William Arthur bp. 1893, May Elizabeth b. 1894 d. 1971, Walter Isaac bp. 1897 d. 1897, Frank Nicolas b. 1898 d. World War I, Mary Eileen b. 1899, George bp. 1901, Doris Madge bp. 1903 d. infant, Priscilla Blancheb. 1905, Thomas Raymond b. 1908 d. 1943, Geoffrey Hamlyn b. 1911, & 1 son d. infant. Greenough, farmer & Walkaway. Manager of "Golden Sheaf Hotel" by 1897. C/E.

PATIENCE, Susannah, b. 1858, d. 1923, dtr. of John & Ann, m. George COOK.

PATMORE, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L timber splitter 1883 at Bunbury.

PATON, Edward, arr. 11.7.1835 per Sir John Rae Reid from Tasmania. Listed in 1837 Census.

PATRICK, Alexander, d. 23.1.1887. Kimberley digger. Was taking 35 horses from Kimberley to Northern Territory when he was murdered by his Aboriginal servant at Elvire River.

PATRICK, P.F. Dep. 28.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

PATTEN, see also PATTON.

PATTEN, Arthur Wenn, b. 1846, d. 17.9.1906, son of John (carpenter) & Harriet, m. 1st (RC Geraldton) 4.7.1869 Margaret Jane McGUINESS b. 1850 d. 10.1.1878, dtr. of Patrick, m. 2nd 1.6.1879 Marianne Elizabeth ANDREW(S) d. 1940, dtr. of James. Chd. (1st) Edith May b. 1870, Walter Henry b. 1873 d. 1875, (2nd) Arthur Walter Wenn b. 1880. Police Sergeant. Greenough & Williams River 1880. Bt. land at Northampton early 1900s. C/E.

PATTEN, Edgar Major, b. 11.8.1858 (Frem), d. 2.4.1930 (Geraldton), youngest son of John & Harriet, m. 17.7.1878 (Geraldton C/E) Elizabeth BLAYNEY b. 3.5.1863 d. 4.8.1946, dtr. of David & Rachel. Chd. Esther Rachel b. 1879, John Lewis b. 1881, Elizabeth b. 1883, David Ephraim b. 18? d. 1940, Ann b. 1886 d. 1887, Mary Louisa b. 1888, Bertha b. 1890, Grace Hilda b. 1892, Gladys Ellen b. 1895, Harriet b. 1897, Frank Edgar b. 1899, Roy b. 1902, May b. 1903, Amy b. 1904 (last 3 d. as infants). Farm labourer. Goldfields teamster, mail contractor etc., delivering to the Upper Murchison. Farmed first at Moonyoonooka, then c.1905 to Nabawa, Chapman Valley. Employed a T/L fencer 1883. C/E.

PATTE(ON), Edith May, b. 1870, dtr. of Arthur & Margaret, m. 1890 Joseph Herbert DRAGE.

PATTEN, Esther, b. 1851, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1870 Robert CONNOLLY.

PATTEN, Harriet, b. 1856, d. 1938, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1872 George BRAND.

PATTEN, John, from Lassunden, Scotland, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Carpenter indentured to J. Purkis, drowned 31.10.1830 at 28 yrs.

PATTEN (PATTON), John, b. 1814, d. 30.5.1899 (Toodyay), son of Joseph & Mary, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Mary Ann b. 1813, m. (de facto) 2nd Harriet WENN (nee Ensor) b. 1814 d. 29.1.1891, dtr. of German jeweller & wife of John who also arr. per Simon Taylor. Chd. John b. 1842, Esther b. & d. 1845, Arthur Wenn b. 1846 d. 1906, Walter Hicks b. 1849, Esther b. 1851, Harriet b. 1856, Edgar Major b. 1858 (Frem) d. 1930. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Carpenter Fremantle. Moved to Greenough with Harriet & her chd. to work for Major Logue & A.H. du Boulay. Employed a T/L man 1870 at "Yathroo".

PATTEN, Walter Hicks, b. 26.7.1849 (Frem), son of John & Harriet, m. 15.8.1870 (Greenough) Caroline GUIATT b. 1849 (London), she arr. 26.7.1860 per Hastings. Chd. 1 son. All lost at sea 3.1872 when the Flying Swan went down.

PATTERSON, (?PETERSON, PATERSON), (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Victoria.

Mrs dep. 8.6.1874 per Robert Morrison for Singapore.

Mr arr. 11.1.1876 per Georgette & dep. 13.7.1875 (cabin).

Mrs & Chd. arr. 18.6.1877 per Chalgrove from S.A.

Mr arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from South Africa. Formerly employed on railway construction.

Mrs dep. 14.11.1883 per Franklin for S.A.

Mr Mrs & 2 Chd. dep. 22.2.1885 per Clansman for S.A.

Mr arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

D.B. & G. Employed a T/L servant 1878 at York.

PATTERSON, Allen, d. 8.2.1869 (Perth).

PATTERSON, Andrew, d. 5.6.1852 (Frem) at 25 days.

PATTERSON, Charles Francis, b. 1857 (Vic) d. 1953 (Vic), son of Charles Gustav & Mary, arr. 1882 from SA, m. 1883 (Guildford) Sarah CLEVERLEY b. 1864 (Guildford) d. 23.1.1953 (Vic), dtr. of William & Susanna. Chd. Charles Edwin b. 1884 (WA Wesl). Marie b. 1886 (WA) & 9 others b. Vic. Employed on railway construction at Guildford. Returned to Portland Vic. c.1887.

PATTERSON, Daniel, b. 1802 (Eng), d. 28.7.1886 (Ballarat, Vic), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 6.3.1832 Mary Ann HORSPOOL b. 1813, she arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with brother John. Arr. as a servant to Henty, was employed by the Govt. 1830 (CS04/33). Granted 100 acres (Wembley), sold in 1842 for £5 to Thomas Hunt. Appointed Police Constable at York, dismissed 1847. Dep. for Vic. with family 1850s. Visited WA in 1860s & returned to Vic. 23.11.1866 per Gem.

PATTERSON, Donald William, b. 5.12.1874, son of William & Susannah, m. 21.6.1900 Emma May ROBERTS.

PATTERSON, G., b. 9.8.1826 (bp. RC Perth 1886), son of John & Helen (nee Robinson). Chd. b. 1875, 1877 & 1881. His widow sought poor relief 2.3.1886.

PATTERSON, George, b. 1853. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

PATTERSON, Hollie Margaret, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. Robert Norman STOW.

PATTERSON, Honora, b. 1870, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1885 John MULLHAM.

PATTERSON, J.F. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1850.

PATTERSON, James. To SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

PATTERSON, Jessie, ?dtr. of Daniel, m. c.1853 JACKSON the tailor, York. Chd. Augustus Mason b. ?1850.

PATTERSON, John, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. A crew member, sawyer.

PATTERSON, Joseph A. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

PATTERSON, M. Perth. Boatman (1884 Alm).

PATTERSON, Mary, m. John FRENCH. Perth 1880s.

PATTERSON, Mary Margaret, b. 1841, m. 1862 Michael CALLAGHAN.

PATTERSON, (PATTISON), Michael, son of William & Margaret, m. 16.12.1884 (Perth RC) Sarah BARRY b. 11.3.1867 (Perth RC), dtr. of Richard & Helen. Chd. (Perth RC) Sarah Elizabeth b. 1885, Mary Johanna b. 1888. Perth. Boatman (1884 Alm).

PATTERSON, William, b. 1833, son of James, arr. possibly 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 11.8.1867 (Perth RC) Margaret McMAHON, dtr. of Patrick & Norah (nee Curran). Chd. Nat John b. 1868, Michael, Honora, Elizabeth b. 1870, Elizabeth b. 1872, James b. 1874, Mary Joanna b. 1876, William b. 1878, Margaret Mary b. 1881 (Some Perth RC). Wanneroo, sawyer (1884 Alm). Prot. Wife RC.

PATTERSON, William, m. 26.1.1894 (Gingin C/E) Elvira Sophia CLARKE b. 5.4.1858, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Christina. ?Sawyer Perth district (1880-1889 Alm). Victoria Plains, shepherd 1894. C/E.

PATTISON, John, b. 1797, arr. 2.6.1831 per Stirling. A sawyer from Sweden, indentured to George Cheyne.

PATTISON, S. To England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan.

PATTISON, William. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, wife Mary Jane. Chd. Henry, Jane William, Alice b. 1888 bp. 1888 York Wesl. d. 1888, Alfred b. 1888 (York Wesl). York 1888.

PATTON, Cecilia Gloag, b. 1873, dtr. of James Murray & Mary, m. 1893  
Samuel Adams Barker DEMPSTER.

PATTON, Charlotte. Arr. 20.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

PATTON, Charlotte Caroline, b. 1869, dtr. of James Murray, m. 1892 James  
Pratt DEMPSTER (widower).

PATTON, Edith May, b. 1870, dtr. of Arthur & Margaret Jane, m. 1890  
Joseph Herbert DRAGE.

PATTON, George. Arr. c.1875. Northampton. Applied for an immigrant's  
grant (SDUR 18.11.1879).

PATTON, J. Murray, b. 1868, d. 1917, son of James Murray & Mary Louisa  
(nee McHard). To England for education 1.1881 & returned 3.12.1883 per  
Glenochil.

PATTON, James (Possibly James Murray PATTON). Employed a T/L labourer at  
Williams 1878.

PATTON, James Murray, b. 1838 (Scotland), d. 10.6.1907, son of William,  
arr. 1862, m. 27.11.1863 (Perth) Mary Louisa McHARD b. 13.2.1846 (WA)  
d. 21.6.1903, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann. Chd. Mary Louisa b. 1864 d.  
1891, Murray b. 1868 d. 1917, Charlotte Caroline b. 1869 d. 1948,  
Margaret Anne b. 1872 d. 1959, Cecilia Gloag b. 1873 d. 1960, Thomas  
Marshall b. 1878 d. 1878, Henry b. 1880 d. 1909, Malcolm Lake b. 1882  
d. 1942, female d. young. Ships Officer, stranded in WA when ship  
sailed without him. Set up as a merchant with stores in Guildford  
1860s (Lot 86 & 42P) and 1864 Hay St. Perth. Home "Glenalmond" St.  
George's Terrace. Employed a T/L servant 1876 at Guildford. Son J.M.  
Patton to England 1.1881 & returned 30.12.1883 per Glenochil. ?A dtr.  
visited England 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury. Caroline also &  
returned 19.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury. Miss Jane to London  
30.12.1882 per Charlotte Padbury.

PATTON, John Burrington, b. 1829 (Scotl), d. 16.11.1893 (Frem), m.  
5.11.1856 (Toodyay) Eleanor Elizabeth HANNETT b. 20.3.1837 d.  
28.7.1930 (Frem), dtr. of William & Ann (nee Barker), she arr.  
13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents. ?Owned 50 acres 1861 & was a  
shepherd at Toodyay. He took his bride to Champion Bay where he had an  
interest in a mine with Barry & Brooks. Sold this interest in Wheal  
Ellen Mine at Northampton to go to Frem to live. His house was built  
4" off line so paid 2/6 per annum rent for that area. They visited SA  
9.1887-1.1888. Employed 7 T/L miners 1867, 1876 & 1878 latterly in  
partnership with William Brooks.

PATTON, Malcolm Lake, b. 18.4.1880, son of James Murray & Mary Louisa  
(nee McHard), m. 25.3.1911 (Northam) Irene Sybil GREENWOOD b. 2.8.1887  
d. 6.1975, youngest child of Harry Christian Greenwood M.A., L.L.D,  
she arr. c.1909, went to London c.1910 & returned to WA 1911. Chd. 2  
sons & 2 dtrs including Mary. Worked in office of Felton, Grimwade &  
Bickford: Then in charge of father's farming properties Northam. About  
1909 took up land at Waddy Forest. Educ. at Bishop Hale's School.

PATTON, Mary Louisa, b. 1864, dtr. of James Murray, m. 1887 James Pratt DEMPSTER.

PATURI, M. & C. Arr. 23.5.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne.

PAUL.

Arr. 27.5.1835 per Caledonia at Albany from Tas. with wife & family.

Arr. 7.1876 per Good Luck from Singapore.

Arr. 15.11.1881 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies.

PAUL, Captain, m. widow (Dutch born) of Djusing.

PAUL, Mary I. arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride.

PAUL, Robert, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. 2.9.1869 (Perth RC) Catherine DALY, dtr. of Michael & Catherine (nee Shehan). Guildford, brickmaker (1870-1889 Alm). Employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1869-1886 at "Redcliff" including woodcutters & brickmakers. Lit. Prot. Wife RC.

PAULINE, J. To S.A. 7.5.1871 per Emily Smith, North West. Pearler, (1873-5 Alm).

PAULL, William, 2nd son of William, m. 15.8.1887 (S.A.) Jane JAY, dtr. of William of S.A. Perth.

PAVEY. arr. 5.12.1878 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

PAVEY, C. (or B). Shoemaker, Albany (1873-1885 Alm).

PAVEY, Francis, b. 1823, d. 29.11.1853. Sailor from the Offley. He died of TB.

PAVEY (RAVY), Joseph, m. 8.6.1853 (Perth RC) Mary HEALY b. 1825, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. Henry b. 1854, Edward b. 1856, Joseph b. 1858. Frem. Tinsmith 1868. RC.

PAVEY, Thomas. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London.

PAVIOUR? Sophia, b. 1841 (Eng), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Harriet Maria b. 1861.

PAWLEY, John, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees (wife & 2 chd. UK). Guildford Town Lot 1853. Tailor. Employed a T/L man 1854. John, wife Priscilla & Emma dep. for SA 30.4.1857 per Swallow (SA Reg).

PAWLSON, Annie Caroline, m. 1902 Charles Edward AXFORD.

PAWNEY, George C., b. 1826, d. 17.5.1875 (Albany). Chd. Mary Amelia b. 1874 d. 1887.

PAWSEY, (Sgt) John, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At York 1847.

PAXTON, G. Employed a T/L sawyer 1868 at Swan.

PAXTON, Thomas McNee. Arr. 28.1.1886 per John C Munro from London (steerage). Blacksmith. Cossack (1887-9 Alm). Wife laundress 1887-9. Lighthouse keeper Jarman Island, Cossack, Govt. Gazette 1888.

PAYE, (SAYE), G. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

PAYNE, (Indistinguishable).

Master, from SA 25.2.1851 per Lapwing.

T. to Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.

Henry, d. 1.12.1863 (Perth C/E) no age given.

Miss, to SA 1.1857 per Favourite.

J. visited Eng. & returned 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth.

Miss arr. 29.1.1880 per Siam from Melbourne.

Mr & Mrs dep. 11.1.1881 per Rob Roy for Melbourne.

Miss (or Mrs) arr. 17.12.1882 per Macedon from Melbourne.

Miss dep. 16.1.1884 per Otway for Melbourne.

PAYNE, Albert Charles, b. 7.1848, son of George & Julia (nee Hawkins), m. Mary Ann HOUGH b. 10.5.1850 (Bunbury), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Hurst). Ludlow & Capel, teamster (1888-9 Alm). Farmer. Donnybrook "Paynedale".

PAYNE, Alfred William, b. 11.7.1848, son of George & Julia (nee Hawkins), m. 24.8.1871 (Australind) Sarah Ann HOUGH d. 25.5.1950 at 92 years, dtr. of James & Ann. Chd. Fanny d. infant, Foster Alfred b.1878 d. 1949, Aubrey William b. 1881 d. 1951, Mervyn Walter b. 1885, Arthur George b. 1889 d. 1966, James Marshall b. 1887, Julia May b. 1890, Ivy Elizabeth b. 1892 d. 1956, Amy Ann b. 1895, Minna Olive b. 1898, Charles Owen b. 1902 d. 1923. Farmer. Capel 1879-1887. Teamster (1888-9 Alm).

PAYNE, Annie Frances, b. 1878, dtr. of Henry & Frances, m. Henry James MONEY.

PAYNE, Arnott, b. 1873, d. 13.3.1939 (Boyanup), m. Sarah Ellen HURST b. 5.1.1874 (Boyanup) d. 25.1.1946 (Boyanup), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ann (nee Ecclestone). Chd. Percy Clarence b. 1899 d. 1977 (1st Freeman of City of Bunbury 1977), Gladys Doreen b. 1900 drowned 1914, Norman Roy b. 1903, Mavis Ellen b. 1905 d. 1973. Farmer. Boyanup.

PAYNE, Arthur Lewin, b. 6.12.1850 (Vasse), son of George & Julia (nee Hawkins), m. 18.11.1874 (Bunbury C/E) Elizabeth Ellen KNAPTON b. 10.3.1856 (Vasse), dtr. of George Holland & Eliza (nee Herring). Chd. Justus Arthur b. 1876, Viola May, Horace Holland b. 1883, Francis Althea b. 1881, Florence, Frank. Vasse. Wheelwright, Captain Citizen of London (schooner) with brother George 1878, vessel stranded at Bunbury & broke up 1880. Boatman 1879-1888. C/E.

PAYNE, Caroline. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

PAYNE, Caroline Elizabeth, d. 1966, m. 1896 Arthur DEVENISH.

PAYNE, Charles, b. 1841. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London, wife Sarah b. 1844. Chd. Charles b. 1866, Albert Edward b. 1870, Francis William b. 1872, Alfred John b. 1877 (Perth), Walter Newberry b. 1878 (Perth). Constable on board ship. Applied for 100 acres Avon District 1879 as an immigrant grant. Joined Police Force 1877, posted at Perth, Frem. 1884 & York Northam 1886. Promoted to Sgt. 1885, to Roebourne 1887-9. ?Resigned at Wyndham 1888.

PAYNE, Charles, b. 1874. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

PAYNE, Edward, m. Mary Agnes WALMSLEY. Chd. Natalie Cecilia b. 1886 (RC Perth).

PAYNE, Edwin, b. 1831, d. 1896 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. Amelia Valentine GLANVILLE b. 14.2.1849 d. 26.10.1912, dtr. of William & Sophia (nee Gomez). Chd. Sarah Annie Amelia b. 1871, Margaret Sophia Glanville b. 1873, Maria Julia b. 1875, William Edward Gomez b. 1878, (All Wesl). Labourer, Guildford.

PAYNE, Elizabeth, d. at Convent of Mercy, Perth 26.3.1884 at 36 years.

PAYNE, Emma, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry (alias John Williams) & Frances, m. 1876 Edward DODD.

PAYNE, Emma, dtr. of Henry. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, m. 1886 Charles DARLEY.

PAYNE, F. Cossack. Merchant & Clerk (1884-5 Alm).

PAYNE, George, b. 1817, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with wife, son & nephew Fred Hawkins, m. (UK) Julia HAWKINS b. 1812. Chd. George b. 1841 d. 1892, Julie b. 1843, Albert & Alfred b. 1848, Arthur Lewin b. 1850, Mary b. 1857. Came out with brother Robert, listed as carpenter & joiner, but really a draper. In 1854 bt. 10 acres Wellington Loc 22 (Donnybrook). Held 20 acres 1855 & 10 acres 1856, 20,000 acres pastoral lease Flinders Bay. Built a water mill on Capel River, the works were transferred to South Perth Mill 1940s. Built 50 ton schooner City of London, later wrecked, estimated loss at £2,000. By 1888 was in poor circumstances & appealed for aid through his standing as a "Citizen & Draper of City of London".

PAYNE, George, b. 1841, d. 1895, son of George & Julia (nee Hawkins), m. (1st) Elizabeth HOUGH d. 23.4.1884, (2nd) Lucy HURST b. 1.4.1863, she m. (2nd) William DELAPORTE of Capel or Ferguson, (she had 3 chd. by him). Chd. George W.F., Arnold, Ernest, Edward, Raymond, Laurence b. 1884 d. 1960, Bertha b. 1877, Laura, Ethel d. 1960, Ruth d. 1954, Marion, Richard, Patrick d. World War I. Vasse, shipbuilder of Citizen of London 1878, stranded 1880 & broke up. Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1864-1881 including a schoolmaster 1866 & a caulk in 1877.

PAYNE, George Canham, b. 1835, d. 19.1.1884 (Frem), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse with family, m. (UK) Elizabeth Ann TRUMAN (BELLAMY). Chd. William Arthur, George Gwythyr Frederick b. 1860/2 (Eng), John Henry b. 1867 (Bunbury). Fremantle, warden. Elected trustee of Literary Institute the day before his death, a position held later by his son John Henry.

PAYNE, George Gwythyr Fréderick, b. 17.2.1862 (England), d. 22.1.1950, son of George Canham & Elizabeth. Arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse with parents, m. 5.2.1890 (Frem C/E) Maude Evangeline EASTON b. 5.1.1867 d. 1955, dtr. of Walter & Susan Gwythyr. Chd. Louise Amy Gwythyr bp. 1891, Marjorie Maud b. 1894, Raymond Frederick Easton bp. 1895 d. 1945. In partnership with brother William Arthur, had a farming property (1880-1889 Alm). Employed as a clerk for 10 years with W.D. Moore & Co. spending 3 years in North West. Resigned 1886. Manager of George Shenton's business in Frem. remaining with the firm when it merged with Elder Smith & Co. Retired 1937. Consul for Belgium in W.A. JP. Warden, vestryman & chorister at St. John's Frem. Member of Frem. Volunteer Rifle Corp. 1885. Educ. Frem. Govt. School.

PAYNE, Henry (alias John Williams), b. 1841, d. 27.7.1916, m. 31.12.1860 (Swan) Frances BRACKEN b. 1841 d. 17.9.1916, dtr. of Thomas, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1862, Henry b. 1862, Emma b. 1863 (York RC), Julia Jane bp. 1864 (Northam), Eliza b. 1870 (Dongara), Thomas b. 1873, Mary Jane b. 1875, Annie Frances b. 1878, Frank, John. Labourer, Dongara "Rose Cottage" Paynes Flat. Farmer (1884-9 Alm). Wife laundress (1885 Alm). Employed 4 T/L labourers on occasions 1867-1869, one a hutkeeper.

PAYNE, Henry H. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Mary. Chd. Henry Hugh, Emma, Charles b. 1874, Charlotte, Ernest, Helen. Carpenter. Perth.

PAYNE, J. (Indistinguishable).

North West. Harding River, shepherd (1880-1884 Alm).

North West. George River, overseer (1884 Alm).

North West. Tableland (1885-1889 Alm).

PAYNE (PAIN?), James, b. 1817 (Eng), d. 29.7.1856 (Bunbury), m. 1853 (Capel) Ann McCOURT b. ?1837, ?dtr. of James & Mary (nee Maguire), ?m. 2nd 1860. Chd. James b. 1854, Anne b. 1856. Grazier & farmer at "Capel Farm" Dardanup-Bunbury, holding pastoral lease of 10,000 acres in 1853 & 20 acres freehold Wellington district 1855. Sister Frances Paine, living at "Capel Farm" was a beneficiary of £50. C/E.

PAYNE, James, b. 1832 (experee). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. ?Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1864-1871. Nearly blind at Albany 1884.

PAYNE, James, b. 17.9.1854, son of James & Ann (nee McCourt). ?This man signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against experees.

PAYNE, James, son of James & Mary, m. 25.10.1886 (York RC) Elizabeth RANDLE, dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. (All York RC), John Joseph b. 1887 James Patrick b. 1889, Claude Thomas b. 1891. Beverley.

PAYNE, Jane, b. c.1849, dtr. of Philip & Jane, m. Sydney MAT(T)HEWS.

PAYNE, Jas. To SA 3.1857 (SA Reg).

PAYNE, John, b. 1802, d. 24.2.1868, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, this man? m. Mary DOWNER. Listed as a farm labourer. He was appointed possibly as warder at Busselton. Formerly Pte 40th Regt.

PAYNE, John. Northwest Pearler, Roebourne Town Lot 1866. Held a publican's license 1867. Roebourne (Govt. Gazette 1870).

PAYNE, John, son of Henry & Frances (nee Bracken), m. 25.6.1890 (Dongara) Mary Ann KILMURRAY b. 21.5.1869 (Irwin), dtr. of James & Bridget (nee Murphy).

PAYNE, John Henry, b. 7.10.1867 (Bunbury), son of George Canham & Elizabeth Ann, m. 6.4.1892 Laura Evelina BOND, dtr. of Thomas Bond of London. Chd. Eileen Mary Myerscough bp. 1890, Winifred Laura bp. 1894, Percival John George bp. 1896, Eric Arthur b. 1905. ?This John to London 16.1.1876 per Zephyr (steerage). Clerk at John McCleery's wine & spirit business. Frem. Clerk W.A. Bank (1884 Alm), & Adelaide Steamship Co. office (1887-9 Alm). Accountant with Lionel Samson's firm. Visited Eastern colonies 1887. Trustee & Treasurer of Frem. Literary Institute. Member Frem. Chamber of Commerce, Frem. Bowling Club & Frem. Club. Warden of St. John & C/E Church. Educ. Frem. Govt. School.

PAYNE, Julia, b. 7.1843, dtr. of George & Julia, m. James TRAVIS.

PAYNE, Julia Jane, b. 1862/4, dtr. of Henry & Frances, m. 1878 Edward Thomas OSBORN.

PAYNE, Mary, m. Charles HEALY.

PAYNE, Mary, b. 1857, dtr. of George & Julia, m. William Clarence KNAPTON.

PAYNE, Mary Jane, dtr. of Henry & Frances, m. 1895 Arthur COUNSEL.

PAYNE, Matilda, b. 1844, half sister to Phillip Payne, arr. 1862, m. 1864 James (Jack) HEALEY.

PAYNE, Maud, dtr. of Philip & Mary Ann, m. Arthur JONES.

PAYNE, Patience, b. 1839. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London. Tailoress.

PAYNE, Peter, b. 1872, ?son of ?John, m. 4.12.1899 Mary Agnes KIERNAN.

PAYNE, Phillip, b. 1820 (Wales), brother of Sidney, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Jane b. 1819 & 4 chd. Jane b. 1849, Phillip b. 1851 d. 1930, John b. 1853, Alfred b. 1854. Labourer: owned land at Nth Fremantle. Northampton farmer 1870s. Later went to SA. Liberal. Baptist. Produce merchant at Nth Fremantle. He owned land at Melville & Nth Frem. & donated land to Salvation Army for their Nth Frem Barracks. Educ. in Wales. Liberal, Baptist.

PAYNE, Phillip, b. 1851 (England), d. 1930, son of Philip & Jane. Arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with parents, m. 4.4.1874 (Northampton) Mary Ann THOMAS b. 1857/8 d. 10.6.1942, dtr. of John & Mary, arr. per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859. Chd. Jane, Maud, Philip d. 1948, Vivian, Bertram, Mabel, Glyn, Ruby, Joy, Mervyn, Walter. Frem. Employed a T/L labourer 1877.

PAYNE, Raymond Alfred, m. Mary Matilda HURST b. 16.6.1878 d. 8.9.1954 (buried Boyanup), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Anne (nee Eccleston). Chd. Albert Alan b. c.1900 d. 1947, Stanley Thomas b. 1900.

PAYNE, Reuben. Arr. 11.1.1881 per Fitzroy from London, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Martha, Diana, Marion, Edith.

PAYNE, Robert, b. 1807, d. 4.1850, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, m. 2.1847 Mary READING b. 1820. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1847, Mary b. 1849. Servant to George Leake.

PAYNE, Robert, b. 1816/1820 (Eng), d. 29.8.1881, arr. 19.3.1841 per Parkfield. Listed in York Census 1859 as a herdsman employed by J.W. Brown. Carpenter & joiner. Small farmer Sac/1866. Shepherd at time of death. Prot.

PAYNE, Robert. Guildford. Brickmaker (1880 Alm).

PAYNE, Robert. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Mary. Chd. Florence, Alice, Alfred, John, Robert.

PAYNE, Robert, m. Isabella LITTON b. 21.6.1875 (Frem), dtr. of John & Isabella (nee Coulson).

PAYNE, Sidney, b. 1839 (Wales), brother of Phillip, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Elizabeth b. 1838 & 1 child Phillip (infant). Labourer.

PAYNE, T. b. 1830, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 7.4.1848 for 3 yrs as farm servant employed by W.Padbury. 31.12.1848 excellent reports.

PAYNE, T.J. b. 1828, arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 8.2.1846 for 4 yrs as farm servant employed by J.S.Davis. 30.6.1848 very good report.

PAYNE, W. Employed 4 T/L men at Blackwood on occasions 1870-1876.

PAYNE, William Arthur, m. 17.11.1886 (Frem. C/E) Rose Maud DIXON b. 10.7.1863, dtr. of Herbert & Harriett (nee Gardiner). Chd. Cecil Arthur bp. 1887, Dorothy Mary Harriet bp. 1888, Edna Maud bp. 1890, Hilda Rose bp. 1892, Leslie George Herbert bp. 1895. Frem. Schoolteacher (1883 Alm). Clerk in National Bank (1884-1889 Alm).

PAYNE, William, b. c.1851, d. 31.8.1889. Proprietor of Paynesville/Payne's Find on Yalgoo Road. Died after an explosion on the Fields Find Gold Mine.

PAYNTER. Arr. 8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

PAYNTER, William. Dep. 3.1.1888 per Helena Mena for London.

PEACH. Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA with wife & chd.

PEACH, Benjamin, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife & chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1860 at Toodyay. Dep. 24.10.1869 for S.A.

PEACH, C. Dep. 24.10.1864 per Europa for SA.

PEACH, Charles. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London.

PEACH, Elizabeth (Mary Ann), b. 26.10.1859 (Perth), dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 12.8.1885 (York RC) William CARR, son of William & Mary.

PEACH, Frederick, d. 26.2.1860 drowned in Helena River, son of Henry, m. 7.11.1858 (Perth RC) (?Mary) Jane FARRELL (widow of James Watts) of St. George's Terrace. Chd. Elizabeth Mary Ann b. 1859. Watchmaker, Jeweller, Perth. His widow set up as a storekeeper.

PEACOCK, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies or KGS.

Arr. 14.6.1886 per Shannon from London.

PEACOCK, Mrs. Housekeeper. Public Office. Govt. Gazette 1888.

PEACOCK, Catherine, b. 1860, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1880 George LINTO.

PEACOCK, Elizabeth, b. c.1879, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1905 Michael ENRIGHT.

PEACOCK, Ellen, b. 1868, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1891 John KILGALLON.

PEACOCK, Emily, b. 1858. Arr. 19.8.1877 per Daylight from London. To Mrs Simpson, Adelaide St. Frem. Applied for an immigrant grant of 25 acres Canning district 1884. ?This woman, dtr. of John & Alice (nee Williams) m. 1st 1878 Henry BROCKLESBY. He left for London 25.8.1878. She m. ?2nd 1886 Ernest LAN QUAY.

PEACOCK, Frederick, b. 1821/1826 (Eng), d. 10.8.1904 (York), son of Philip & Mary, arr. 30.10.1835 per Giraffe (one of 11 immigrant chd), m. (Perth C/E) 28.4.1855 Mary CAVANAGH b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 3.11.1905 (York), dtr. of Edmund & Catherine (nee McCarthy), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Sophy Maria b. 1856, Frederick b. 1858 d. 1934 (York), Catherine b. 1860 d. 1934, John b. 1862 d. 1896 (York RC), Edward b. & d. 1864 (York), Mary Ann b. 1865, Ellen b. 1868 d. 1895 (Northam), James b. 1870, Elizabeth b. c.1879. Listed in York Census 1859 as a shepherd. Later he was a small farmer at Quellington with tillage lease of 100 acres in 1865. His house & all possessions were lost in fire in 1875. C/E. Lit. illit & RC.

PEACOCK, Frederick, b. 2.5.1858 (York), d. 4.6.1934 (York), son of Frederick & Mary (nee Cavanagh), m. 8.2.1888 (York RC) Louisa CHIFNEY bp. 11.3.1865 d. 12.10.1931 (York), dtr. of William & Emma (nee Reynolds). Chd. Edward b. 1890 (York RC), Minnie Matilda b. 1891 d. 1892, Walter Joseph b. 1892, son b. 1893 d. young, Frederick John b. 1894, Mark Satchell b. 1897, Louisa Margaret b. 1902. Farmer. Northam then York.

PEACOCK, George, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina (steerage).

PEACOCK, Gough, b. 1820, d. 12.11.1867, arr. 2.5.1853 per Melbourne from Eastern colonies as an Enrolled Pensioner, ?with family ?=George who m. ?2nd Mary Ann McCARTHY b. 1844, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, she m. 2nd 1868 James TEAPLER. Chd. Johannah b. 1861, Thomas James b. 1862, William Patrick b. 1864 d. 1869, Elizabeth b. 1865 d. ?1868 (All bp. Frem RC). Formerly Pte in British Army.

PEACOCK, Mary Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1887 William Charles BRADSHAW.

PEACOCK, Sophia Maria, b. 1856, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1875 Charles CHIFNEY.

PEACOCK (POCOCK), Thomas, b. 1807 (Eng) as servant to Dr Carter, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina. Listed as a labourer in 1832 Census.

PEACOCK, Thomas Wilson, (b. England), son of Thomas (a printer), m. 20.7.1884 (Guildford) Susanna BETTS b. 30.6.1863 d. 1935, dtr. of John & Eliza (nee McGrath). To Cranbrook 1892 on railway works. Bought land at this place. His wife ran a general grocery store, first from her home than from a store at the townsite, sold this in 1899. Guildford. Labourer 1884.

PEACOCK, Walter. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

PEACOCK, William. Arr. possibly 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, dep. 10.6.1888 per Mary Blair with wife. Employed by WAGR on permanent way works 3.1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

PEACOCKE, Ellen, b. 1841, dtr. of Richard Villiers & Mary, m. 1860 Maurice ENRIGHT.

PEACOCKE, John Thomas, b. 1840 (Ireland), d. 14.5.1921 (Maylands), son of Richard Villiers (gentleman) & Mary (nee Quinn), arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar, m. 2nd 18.8.1864 (Guildford) Mary (Ann) O'HALLORAN b. 1840/3, dtr. of John (farmer). Chd. Richard Villiers b. 1865 (Guildford) d. 1896 (Frem), Amy Florence bp. 1867, Constance Gertrude b. 1874 d. 1876 (Newcastle), William John b. 1877. Joined Police Force c.1864. Posted at Guildford 1867 as Sgt. Newcastle-Toodyay. Geraldton, Inspector of Brands 1877. Clerk. Dismissed 1888 due to staff reductions. To Victoria for 30 yrs. Lit. C/E. Wife illit.

PEACOCKE, Maria, b. 1833, dtr. of Richard Villiers & Mary, m. 1859 Timothy Edward ENRIGHT.

PEACOCKE, Richard Villiers, b. 1865 (Guildford), d. 5.9.1896 (Frem), son of John Thomas & Mary Ann (nee O'Halloran), m. c.1890 (Frem) Alice A. BUDD, she arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. ?This man a compositor at Geraldton 1885. Clerk Frem. Eastern Railways (1887-9 Alm) Traffic Branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

PEAD, Alexander William, b. 6.12.1844, d. 5.6.1884 (Cossack), son of William & Eliza, m. 9.5.1871 (Geraldton) Catherine HEALEY b. 1844, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Chd. Child d. at Cossack, William b. 1872 d. 1873, Alexander b. & d. 1874, Fred Walcott b. 1875, Alexander b. 1876 d. 1886. Shiphand at Geraldton. Survived the loss of the Albatross wrecked off Dongara in 7.1868. To Northwest as a ship's carpenter 1873. Set up as a storekeeper at Cossack. Bequeathed £1000 to his widow who ran a boardinghouse at Cossack (1886-1889 Alm). RC.

PEAD, Alfred, b. 20.7.1837 (Eng), d. 14.7.1892 (Peak Hill), son of William & Eliza, arr. 10.4.1842 with parents, m. 23.10.1862 (Geraldton) Ellen CREAM b. 16.11.1847 d. 23.10.1927 (Perth), dtr. of Timothy & Mary Ann. Chd. William Alfred b. 1864, Alexander Frederick b. 1867, Lavinia Ellen Augusta b. 1866, Millicent Kate Priscilla b. 1872, Grace Evelyn b. 1874, Blanche Emmeline b. 1870 bp. 1875, Seymour William Augustus b. 1873 bp. 1876 d. 1915, Alfred Hercules Augustus b. 1878 d. 1885, Cecil Arthur b. 1882 d. 1959, Augusta Eliza Wesley bp. 1885, Edwin Humphrey Harold b. 1885 d. 1970. Geraldton. Town Lot 1866. Butcher. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1866-1879. Wife was caretaker of Working Men's Hall & dressmaker (1879-1889 Alm).

PEAD, Arthur, b. 1815 (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1852. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

PEAD, Bertha Magdaline, b. 1874, dtr. of Frederick William & Mary, m. 1895 Louis Vincent SIMPSON.

PEAD, Blanche Emmeline, b. 1870, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 1893 Albert William HAIGH.

PEAD, Caroline May, b. 1866, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1886 Robert Alexander QUINN.

PEAD, Clara Maud, b. 1871, dtr. of Frederick & Mary, m. 1895 William John WILSON.

PEAD, Elizabeth, m. Joseph DEAN.

PEAD, Elizabeth Fanny, b. 1852, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1882 Philip Henry DUFFIELD.

PEAD, Frederick Ernest, b. 3.12.1869 (Greenough), d. 26.7.1934 (Geraldton), son of Frederick & Mary (nee Adlam), m. 9.6.1908 (Day Dawn) Elizabeth Ruth BENNIE.

PEAD, Frederick Walcott, b. 19.2.1875, son of Alexander William Pead & Catherine (nee Healey), m. Ida May DAY(E) b. 1.2.1882 d. 1976, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus).

PEAD, Frederick William, b. 10.2.1835 (Eng), d. 14.5.1876, son of William & Eliza, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 19.7.1862 (Greenough) Mary Maude ADLAM b. 1843 (Nova Scotia) d. 26.11.1935, dtr. of James & Caroline, she m. 2nd 1910/12 James Preston COOK b. 1856 d. 1923. Chd. William James b. 1862 d. 1945, Eliza Letitia b. 1864 d. 1955, Caroline May b. 1866 d. 1939, John b. 1868, Frederick Ernest b. 1869 d. 1934, Clara Maud bp. 1872 d. 1953, Richard, Bertha Magdaline b. 1874 d. 1966, Mildred Frederica b. 1876 d. 1954. Carpenter at Picton (worked on the church). 1869 to Greenough as butcher, farmer & carpenter. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1868-1875. Lit. Method.

PEAD, Grace Evelyn, b. 1874, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 1895 Alfred Edwin OTTWAY.

PEAD, Lavinia Ellen Augusta, b. 1866, dtr. of Alfred William & Ellen, m. 1893 Stephen HADDY.

PEAD, Mary, m. 1910 James Preston COOK.

PEAD, Mildred Frederica, b. 1876, d. 1954, dtr. of Frederick William & Mary, m. 1898 Edward GAYNOR.

PEAD, Millicent Priscilla Kate, b. 1872, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 1894 John ENRIGHT.

PEAD, Seymour William Augustus, b. 7.6.1873, d. 22.9.1915, son of Alfred & Ellen (nee Cream), m. 1910 Nell d. 21.7.1913 (in childbirth).

PEAD, William, b. 19.4.1810, d. 9.9.1879 (Geraldton), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & 2 chd. m. 1st 4.11.1832 Eliza WESTLEY b. 1813 d. 19.10.1847 (Picton), m. 2nd 2.10.1851 (Perth C/E) Margaret ADAM (widow, nee Smith) b. 1812 d. 5.9.1883. Chd. 1 child stillborn in Eng, 1 child died during voyage, Frederick b. 1835 d. 1876, Alfred b. 1837 d. 1892, Sarah b. 1839 d. 1842, Alexander William b. 1844 d. 1884, Fanny Eliza b. 1846 d. 1847, Elizabeth Fanny b. 1852 d. 1884. Cabinet maker by trade. Employed at Bunbury as a carpenter. Moved to Picton 1846. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1851 & employed a T/L man 1852. Had a pastoral lease at Mandurah 1858-1867 & 40 acres of freehold. Bt. a Geraldton Town Lot 1868 & moved there. His widow lived with her son John Adam.

PEAD, William James, b. 7.7.1862 (Greenough), d. 14.4.1945, son of Frederick & Mary (nee Adlam), m. Elizabeth. Visited Eastern colonies, returned 21.11.1883 per Franklin.

PEADES, J. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian.

PEAGRATH, (Pte) John, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

PEAK, James, b. 1827 d. 16.3.1885 (York), son of James (bricklayer), arr. 19.1843 per Shepherd, m. 10.4.1871 (York C/E) Sarah WARNER (widow) b. 1833/4 (Eng), dtr. of Thomas Reynolds. A Parkhurst lad, he worked as a shepherd for S. Burges 1840s & 50s. Became an independent farmer York district.

PEAKE, (Indistinguishable).

Mr Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 7.1.1885 per Charlotte Padbury for London.  
Mrs arr. 11.11.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

PEAKE, A. Jarrahdale. Engine driver (1887 Alm).

PEAK(E), Bertha Jane, dtr. of John Ennis & Bertha Jane, m. 1894 William SHEEN.

PEAKE, Edward, b. 1826 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed 2 T/L labourers at Goomalling 1867. Dep. for Adelaide 10.1.1874.

PEAKE, Eric, m. Eliza. Chd. Eric bp. 1891. Greenough. C/E.

PEAKE, George, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina. Intended leaving colony in 12.1834 & again 2.1841. Dep. 13.3.1841 per Vixen & returned with his wife 15.5.1846 per Colombo. In November applied for Govt. job of taking mail to Singapore per Vixen.

PEAKE, J. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 19.5.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

PEAKE, James. Arr. 23.2.1885 per Vale of Doon from London, wife Mary Ann. Chd. Ellie b. 1888 (Wesl). Frem. Fireman. WAGR. He subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. Wesl.

PEAK(E), John Ennis (John Punes), b. 1844 (Eng), d. 2.2.1911, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Douglas), arr. from SA possibly per Lady Amherst 19.2.1857, m. 1872 (Newcastle-Toodyay) Bertha Jane WILKINS b. 18.2.1855 (WA) d. 23.5.1944, dtr. of Henry & 2nd wife Bridget Agnes. Chd. William b. 1874 (Toodyay RC), Harold, Bertha Jane b. 1878, Maud Matilda b. 1880, May Catherine b. 1882, Blanche b. 1884, Ian, Jane b. 1885 d. 1887, Roland Harold b. 1886, Clarence, John Douglas b. 1889, Clarenza b. 1891 d. 1891, Mona Gladys b. 1892, Jack P b. 1894, Cyril Archibald. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Greenough. Clerk, schoolmaster at Toodyay & Northam where he was a foreman on farms & specialized in stock work. Lit. C/E.

PEAL, J.G. (Lt. R.N.), dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead for Tasmania.

PEARL, John Henry, b. 1836. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison, wife Mary A. b. 1836. Chd. Mary A. b. 1859, Hannah b. 1861, Harriet b. 1863, James b. 1867, John b. 1870, Joseph b. 1875. Farm labourer.

PEARCE (Mr), arr. 17.7.1841 per Trusty & dep. 21.7.1841 via Java & Calcutta for England.

PEARCE, Ann (widow), b. 1806, m. 8.1848 A. MOULTS.

PEARCE, Annie, b. 1822 (widow of James), m. 1880 William Edward WASS.

PEARCE, Edward, b. 1816, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior as a servant to Bussell family. He intended leaving 19.4.1834 (P.G.).

PEARCE, Edwin Theodore, b. 1833 (expreee), son of Joseph, arr. 11.1.1855 per Guide, m. 1859 (Frem) Mary Eleanor LOANE. An ex-soldier. Joined Water Police 1857 having been given a free pardon. C/E.

PEARCE, Ellen, b. 1843, m. 1860 Charles Sheppard OLIVER.

PEARCE, George. Tutor at Gentle's home Quellington.

PEARCE, H. Dep. 8.1.1861 per Balclutha for SA.

PEARCE, Capt. H.C. Chd. Alice Eliza. Master mariner, Commander of Robert Morrison & later of Daylight.

PEARCE, Henry, b. 9.11.1855, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Shay), m. (1st) 22.1.1870 (C/E) Jessie Augusta ARMSTRONG, dtr. of Frank A., (2nd) Margaret Bessie FARRELL, dtr. of Michael & Catherine (nee O'Brien). Chd. Mary Ellen bp. 1876 (Perth C/E), Phyllis Lilian b. 1877 (Perth C/E). Perth mail carrier 1869. Governor's coachman 1877. Farmer at Chapman Valley then to Northampton.

PEARCE, James, b. 1805, arr. 7.1830 per Medina, one of Latour's party. Bricklayer. ?This man, dep. 14.2.1831 per Kate (cabin).

PEARCE, James, b. 1787, d. 23.5.1842 (Perth), arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with wife Ann b. 1806 & son James b. 1825, she m. 2nd 1.8.1848 (Perth) A. MOULTS b. 1809. Stonemason by trade. James & John Pearce applied for Frem. Town Lots 141 & 142 in 1830.

PEARCE, James (Thomas), b. 1812/1818 (UK), arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany, as an orphan sent out by Childrens' Friend Society. Mentioned in Plantagenet Census 3.1836.

PEARCE, James (John), b. c.1823 (expreee), ?son of James, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid & was granted permission to marry in 1854 (Perth) Mary Ann SHAY (SHEA or SHEAN) b. 1827 (Irel) d. 9.7.1901 (Greenough). Chd. Henry b. 1855, Mary Ann b. 1857 (Perth), Elizabeth b. 1859 d. 1862, William b. 1860 d. 1919, Mary b. 1861 d. 1863, James b. 1863 d. 1865, Frances b. 1864 d. 1865, John b. 1865 d. 1868, Charles b. & d. 1866, Grace b. 1869, Emily b. 1871, James b. 1873, Forrest b. 1878. Greenough stonemason & farmer, employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1863-1879.

PEARCE, James, (b. ?1812), d. 6.9.1879 (Greenough), m. Eng. Annie YOUNG b. 1822 (UK) d. 17.12.1897 (Dongara), dtr. of Benjamin, she m. 2nd 26.10.1880 William Edward WASS (widower), Wass returned to UK 1893. Gardener. Irwin.

PEARCE, James, b. ?1830 (expiree), arr. 1851, m. 1870 (Frem) Emily O'GRADY b. 1851 d. 1925, dtr. of John & Charlotte (nee Keeley). Secretary of Frem. Literary Institute for 4 yrs. Fremantle printer & newspaper proprietor 1867-1886. In partnership with expiree Beresford who with J.E.Roe edited "The Fremantle Herald". Employed 6 T/L men as printers during 1867-1877. Sold the paper to the prop. of "Inquirer" & left for Melbourne 1886. Did not prosper there & returned to WA 11.9.1892 penniless.

PEARCE, John, with James, was granted Frem. Town Lots 141 & 142 in 1830. ?Same man applied for 10 acres in Victoria district 7.9.1854, but withdrew the application & his deposit was refunded.

PEARCE, John (expiree?). ?Perth painter & glazier (1869-1883 Alm.). Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1864-1876 at Mason's Mills, Canning, including sawyers & splitters.

PEARCE, Laurel, m. Edward VARIAN.

PEARCE, Mary Jane, m. Edward GIBBS.

PEARCE, Michael, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, applied for wife & chd. to follow. Worked for R. de Burgh at Cowalla, Moore River 1859. Employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1865 and another at Dongara 1869-1871, grubbing sandalwood.

PEARCE, Robert, dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for SA.

PEARCE, Robert, b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Was admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot Hospital 1884.

PEARCE, T. Arr. 31.7.1883 per Australia from London.

PEARCE, Thomas George, b. 1842 (England). Arr. briefly 1887 from Victoria & again in 1893 from Victoria, m. 1865 APPLETON. To Victoria 1857 & New Zealand gold diggings. Mined gold at Marble Bar 1893-5. To Coolgardie where he floated several mines, also at Mt. Malcolm.

PEARCE (PIERCE), William, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. possibly 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox (wife in UK), m. 27.7.1863 (Perth privately) & again 4.8.1864 RC rites, Catherine BOND b. 1839 (Irel), dtr. of John & Brigid, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell as a housemaid. Chd. Emily b. 1861, Mary b. 1863, William. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1859-1871 at Perth. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 28.2.1883. Prot. Wife RC.

PEARCE, William, b. 25.7.1860, d. 24.3.1919 (Geraldton Utakarra), son of William & Mary Ann (nee SHAY), m. 28.8.1887 Mary Ann BONE b. 1864/5 d. 1919. Chd. Michael John b. 1886 d. 1971, William b. 1888 d. young, Francis b. 1889 d. 1919, Mary b. 1892 d. 1977, William b. 1893, Grace Mary b. 1898 d. c.1969, Emily b. 1900, James =Paddy b. 1902 d. 1977, Forrest b. 1906. Farm worker. Sharefarmer on "Well Station" Walkaway. Then farmer at Chapman. Lit. C/E.

PEARCE, William, J. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth. Telegraph operator 1887-9. Albany.

PEARCE, William John, b. 1844. Arr. 30.6.1875 per Chalgrove from London, wife Mary PHILLIPS b. 1851. Chd. Edwin b. 1869, Mary Catherine d. 10 months. Northampton. Miner (1884 Alm). -

PEARL, see PEIRL.

PEARLESS, Charles, b. 1856. arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with wife Ruth b. 1855 & family. Chd. Charles b. 1875, Ernest b. 1876. Gardener.

PEARLESS, Charles, b. 1875 (?UK), son of Charles & Ruth, arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with parents, m. Eva Agnes Lila DELAPORTE b. 13.12.1880, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Mary Love (nee Lawrence).

PEARMINE, F. (=?Alfred). Irwin, Dongara (1884-1889 Alm). (Alfred) Proprietor of Federal Hotel, Katanning 1904.

PEARMONT, J. Dep. 13.3.1883 per Ribston for S.A.

PEARN, F. Dongara. Storekeeper (1888-9 Alm).

PEARS, John, b. 1834, d.14.5.1860 (Perth C/E), ?=PEARSE John (expiree) b. 1832, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid.

PEARSE, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 26.12.1851 per Swan from London.

C. to SA 26.8.1857 per Swan.

Mrs & Miss, arr. 5.10.1863 per Robert Morrison.

PEARSE, Ada Eliza, b. 1874, dtr. of George & Mary Eliza, m. F.D. SEWELL.

PEARSE, Amelia Johannah, b. 1863, dtr. of William Silas & Johannah, m. George Yorke HUBBLE.

PEARSE, Amy Blanche, b. 1875, dtr. of George & Mary Eliza, m. Alexander HAMILTON.

PEARSE, Ann, b. 1854, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. Capt. Francis BATEMAN.

PEARSE, Cath, dep. 19.6.1865 per Alexandra for SA.

PEARSE, Edwin, b. 1869, son of William John & Mary (nee Phillips), m. 20.5.1904 Louisa Emily PETTIT b. 16.8.1883, dtr. of William & Mary Jane (nee Ellis).

PEARSE, Fanny Priscilla, b. 1874, dtr. of Francis & Emma, m. 1898 William B. MITCHELL.

PEARSE, Francis, b. 30.9.1847, d. 1.11.1919, son of William Silas & Susannah (nee Glyde), m. c.1871 Emma SNOOK. Chd. Fanny Susannah b. 1871 d. 1873, Fanny Priscilla b. 1874 d. 1948, Frank Newman b. 1876 (Frem), Annie Maud Archer b. 1878 d. 1883, Flora Hallett, Archer Nelson Leopold b. 1884, Gladys Mary b. 1886, Una, Daphne b. 1888 d. 1890. To Dongara 1867 to work for storekeeper Newman & later bt the store & built a large house for his bride 1871. Owned numerous town lots & small farm "Ropley". Member of Hall Committee 1881, & Methodist Church Building Committee 1883 & gave land for the Manse. Built Royal Steam Mill at Dongara 1894-6 & 1st WA Bank in the town. Member of Irwin Rd. Bd. Chairman of Irwin Rd. Bd. 5.1887 & 1902. Pastoralist 1880s owner of "Yarragadee", "Nalbarra", "Yoweragabbie", & "Milly" Stations, Murchison district. Owner of schooner Minnie & others. Nth Frem. residence "Hillcrest" (later a hospital) Harvest Road.

PEARSE, Francis Newman, son of Francis & Emma (nee Snook), m. Florence Margaret RENOUF. Chd. Doris Archer R. b. 1906.

PEARSE, Frederick, b. 10.8.1841 (Eng), d. 4.4.1922 (Perth), son of (Rev) Henry & Maria, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile in care of Bishop Hale, m. 2nd 13.7.1875 Gertrude Caroline Octavia DAVIS b. 25.12.1854 d. 27.3.1926, dtr. of John Okey & Eleanor (nee Thomson). Chd. Maria Ethel bp. 1876, Norma Gertrude b. 1877, Lucy Laura b. 1880, Henry Taunton bp. 1883, Frederick Leslie b. 1886, Wilfred Arthur b. 1888 d. 1944, Constance Mabel b. 1890, Reginald Taunton b. 1892 d. 1892, Algernon Theed b. 1898, Isabella Edith Taunton bp. 1900. Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, he was employed at first as a jackeroo on a Hamersley Station at Gingin. Became a partner in firm of F. MacRae & Co. Sworn in as JP 1872, & was acting Govt. Res. at Roebourne. Chairman of Rd. Bd. & Bd. of Educ. Became partner with Owston, the Fremantle shipowner & importer. Owner of cutter Albert in 1877 which was wrecked 1.1880 at Lacapede Is. He was at Wyndham until 1898 & at Rottnest until 1905 where he was Supt. C/E.

PEARSE, George, b. 1.12.1839, d. 27.6.1914, son of William & Susannah (nee Glyde), m. 5.4.1874 (Perth C/E) Mary Eliza HAWKINS b. 1843 d. 17.1.1898 (Frem), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Ada Eliza b. 1874, Amy Blanche b. 1875, George William b. 1876, George Ernest bp. 1878 d. 1946, Silas Henry bp. 1881 d. 1923 of "Meeka Station". In partnership with brother W.S. employed 42 T/L men on occasions 1865-1880, many butchers, a tanner, clerks & cooks, 3 at Champion Bay. Fremantle butcher 1863-70s. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1871, Mechanics' Institute Committeeman 1866. Member Town Council 1871-1882. President of Frem. Building Soc. 1907-8. ?Made voyages to Eastern colonies.

PEARSE, Henry, son of James, m. 2.4.1883 (RC Greenough) Margaret FARRELL b. 6.7.1864, dtr. of Michael (Pensioner Guard). Greenough, farmer (1884-9 Alm).

PEARSE, Henry Philip, (see PIERCE).

PEARSE, James, b. 1842 (Frem), d. 27.2.1920, son of William & Susannah (nee Glyde), m. 23.2.1876 (Frem Congr) Jessie Alice ARMSTRONG b. 7.6.1853 d. 24.11.1932, dtr. of George Drummond & Mary Ann (nee Kenton). Chd. Jessie May b. 1877, Mena Hallett b. 1879, Alfred George b. 1881, Nellie Constance b. 1883, Daisy Mildred b. 1885, James Glyde b. 1887 d. 1891, Septimus Roy b. 1889, Leslie Kenton b. 1892, Doris Minnie b. 1893, Marjorie Glyde b. 1896 d. 1951. At Frem. In 1871 established boot factory & tannery near Frem. Bridge. Member Munic. Council 1884-1894. North Frem. Councillor 1895-8, 1912-1917, Mayor Nth Frem. 1898-1901. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies.

PEARSE, Joseph, b. 1823, son of George, m. 2.7.1861 (Perth Wesl) Sarah DUFFY (widow of Bernard) b. 1822 (Ireland), dtr. of James Campbell (of Ireland). Blacksmith, Perth.

PEARSE, Maria Ethel, bp. 1876, dtr. of Frederick & Gertrude, m. Dr. William Henry Francis FARMER.

PEARSE, Mary, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. Thomas CORRIGAN b. 1826.

PEARSE, Priscilla, b. 1850, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. Laurence HENDERSON.

PEARSE, Richard L (Captain). Arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. Mariner. He dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

PEARSE, Samuel, b. 11.7.1845, son of William & Susannah Hallett (nee Clyde), m. Martha McMILLAN. Chd. William Silas b. 1869 d. 1930 (Minister in Victoria), Ethel Maude b. 1868 d. 1901, Frederick John b. 1871, Florence b. 1880 d. 1962, Alice Beatrice. Baker & confectioner. Frem. (1879-1889 Alm). High St.

PEARSE, William Silas, b. 1808 (Eng), d. 6.4.1866 (Frem), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian as a labourer for Robert Wall, m. 27.6.1837 Susannah GLYDE b. 1818 d. 5.11.1897 (Frem). Chd. William b. 1838 d. 1908 (Eng), George b. 1839 d. 1914, Thomas b. 1841 d. infancy, James b. 1842 d. 1920, Mary b. 1843 d. 1920, Samuel b. 1845 d. 1919, Francis b. 1847 d. 1919, Priscilla b. 1850 d. 1930, Ann b. 1854, Andrew b. 1856 d. infancy, Walter b. 1857 d. infancy. Fremantle, ferryman & dairyfarmer, butcher with a large business. Member of Frem. Town Trust 1848 & 1850-1.

PEARSE, William Silas, b. 21.5.1838 (Frem), d. 30.12.1908 (Eng), son of William Silas & Susannah, m. 1st 23.4.1862/3 Johannah (Anna) HAWKES b. 1842 d. 1891, dtr. of John, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m. 2nd 1893 Alice HIGHAM (nee Glyde), widow of Edwin. Chd. Amelia Johanna b. 1863 d. 1892. Fremantle, butcher & tanner in partnership with brother George. Shipowner & importer trading as W.S. & G.Pearse. Bt. Town Lot 1854, in business 1863. Founder of "Meka Station" in Murchison district in 1874 & shareholder in Kimberley stations "Oobagooma" & "Liverings" in 1881. Chairman of 1st Frem. Council 1868-1872 & Councillor to 1874. MLC 1872-1880 & 1884-1890. MLA 1880-1895. Member of Select Committee on Frem. Harbour 1892. Treasurer & President of Frem. Mechanics' Inst. 1866 & of Fremantle Building Soc. 1875. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1,000 real estate. He made several voyages overseas. Employed with brother George 43 T/L men 1865-1880, many butchers, clerks, cooks & a tanner. Congreg.

PEARSON (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 1.6.1867 per Jesse Kelly for Eastern colonies or New Zealand with wife.

PEARSON, Catherine, b. 1851, dtr. of Francis Watson & Mary Ann, m. 1869 Joshua Watts WALDECK.

PEARSON, Cecilia Amelia, b. 1877, dtr. of Charles & Mary, m. 1905 William Francis MACDEN.

PEARSON, Charles, b. 1845. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Joined Police Force 1876 & was posted to Albany. Applied for 50 acres in Swan district 1878 as an immigrant grant. Worked at "No Place Inn" & was coachman to Sir Luke Leake. ?Trainguard on Jarrahdale who died of an accident there 1.6.1879.

PEARSON, Charles, b. 8.1.1845 (Eng), d. 5.2.1914 (Albany), son of Francis Watson & Mary Ann (nee Blackett), arr. 19.10.1851 per Morning Star with parents, m. 25.4.1869 (Frem) Mary GREEN b. 26.9.1850 d. 2.10.1913 (Albany), dtr. of George & Jane. Chd. George Blackett b. 1870 d. 1936, Francis William b. 1871 d. 1926, Isabella Jane b. 1873 d. 1875, Robert John b. 1875 d. 1946, Cecilia Amelia b. 1877 d. 1932, Elizabeth Jane b. 1879 d. 1879, Thomas Henry b. 1880 d. 1880 (Perth Wesl), Charles b. 1881 d. 1948, Levi Green b. 1883 d. 1946, Henry Thomas b. 1885 d. 1936, Edith Mary b. 1887 d. 1966, Edward Ernest b. 1888 d. 1888, Hubert Beacham b. 1889 d. 1948, Raymond Arthur b. 1892 d. 1946, Amy May b. 1894 d. 1959. Employed 9 T/L men mostly blacksmiths 1865-1870. Greenough, blacksmith 1868-9. Labourer at Perth 1871. Policeman at Albany 1876 & ?at Geraldton later. To Albany again as a Commission Agent. Member of Albany Town Council.

PEARSON, Charles, b. 25.8.1881, d. 6.5.1948 (Perth), son of Charles & Mary (nee Green), m. 23.11.1910 (W. Perth C/E) Maud HOSKING b. 21.11.1883 (Vic) d. 27.2.1932, dtr. of Richard & Rose (nee Taggart). Chd. Dorothy May b. 1911 living 1979, Alfred Charles b. 1914, Thelma Dardanella b. 1915. Albany shipping clerk 1896-1900 & at Fremantle 1900-1911. Business manager at Perth 1911-1948. Conservative. Method.

PEARSON, Charles Blackett, b. 26.7.1884 (Greenough) d. 3.8.1968 (Geraldton), son of Robert & Emma (nee Stokes), m. 19.2.1908 (Walkaway) Mary Millward CONNOLLY b. 22.11.1888 (Greenough) d. 19.6.1970 (Geraldton), dtr. of Charles & F.W. Chd. Mary Hope b. 1909, Florence Millward b. 1910, Charles Watson b. 1912 d. 1977, Radiance b. 1914 d. 1978, Douglas Haig b. 1917, Edna Blackett b. 1921, Ray Connolly b. 1923, Dorothy Wrelsford b. 1928, Adelle b. 1930. Farmer, originally at Nanson, served in France W.W.I & was twice awarded the Military Medal & recommended for VC. On return to WA, farmed at Pilbara, Winchester & then at E.Yuna. In 1938 moved to Waggrakine to be a tomato grower. Went mining at Mt. Magnet & then worked in Main Road Dept. After W.W.2 returned to tomato growing. Retired to Geraldton. Active in RSL. Educ. Greenough Govt. School. Country party. C/E.

PEARSON, Edward, m. 6.4.1879 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann KYNE, dtr. of Thomas (coachman). Chd. Edward James b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Perth. 1880 Teamster & bricklayer (1884-1889 Alm). C/E.

PEARSON, Elizabeth Blackett, b. 1848, dtr. of Francis & Mary Ann, m. Thomas WILEY.

PEARSON, Frances Hannah, b. 1857, m. 1879 (Dr) John Albert O'MEEHAN.

PEARSON, Francis Watson, b. 1819 (Eng), d. 5.3.1880, son of George, arr. 19.10.1851 per Morning Star with wife & 5 chd. m. 10.7.1841 (Eng) Mary Ann BLACKETT b. 1813 d. 15.1.1902, dtr. of Robert. Chd. Isabella Jane b. 1843 d. 1940, Charles b. 1845 d. 1914, Robert Blackett b. 1847 d. 1891, Elizabeth b. 1848, Catherine b. 1851 d. 1934, Mary Jane b. 1854 d. 1889, Frances Hannah b. 1857. Went to Geraldine lead mine at Murchison to erect the smelter. Had a store at Lynton & was later an Innkeeper at "Hampton House" Greenough. Farmer, storekeeper, wheelwright & victualler. Bt. 137ac/1862. Employed 65 T/L men on occasions 1862-1879 at Dongara. His widow carried on farming & employed a T/L man 1880. Lit. C/E.

PEARSON, Francis William, b. 11.9.1871, d. 9.8.1926, son of Charles & Mary (nee Green), m. 7.4.1907 Eliza Ann MOIR b. 8.2.1872 d. 15.4.1947, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Hymus). Building contractor, while at Pingelly 1907 took as partner Albert Reynold Nelson until 1915. Opened 1st motor garage in Pingelly & was responsible for many of the town buildings.

PEARSON, George (Indistinguishable) (expirees).

d. 1890.

d. 13.1.1898 (Mt. Eliza Depot).

d. 21.12.1900 (Northam) at 81 years, in W.A. 40 years.

PEARSON, George, b. 1833, d. 1890 or 1898 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, wife & chd. in U.K. ?Tillage lease, Northam 1862. "Springhill".

PEARSON, George, b. 1820, d. 1890 or 1898 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Avon districts. Teacher 1860s & 1870s.

PEARSON, George b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, to London 3.1.1882. Schoolteacher.

PEARSON, George Blackett, b. 7.3.1870, d. 27.3.1936, son of Charles & Mary (nee Green), m. 24.5.1898 Charlotte Amelia PRIDEAUX b. 17.5.1872 d. 8.8.1929. Chd. Isabella Clare b. 1899 d. 1965, Fred George b. 1900 d. 1950, Henry Charles b. 1902 d. 1957, Doris Muriel b. 1904 d. 1970, Noel Bernard b. 1906 d. 1918, Hilda Noreen b. 1909. Miner at Kalgoorlie.

PEARSON, Isabella Jane, b. 1843, dtr. of Francis Watson & Mary, m. 1857 Thomas Lindsay DUNCAN.

PEARSON, J.F. Geraldton. Engineer (1888-9 Alm).

PEARSON, James. (?expiree) (Indistinguishable).

Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 8.12.1882.  
Body found in the Northern Districts 1884.

PEARSON, James, b. 12.7.1825, bp. (Perth RC) 11.1879, son of James & Martha (nee Fawkes).

PEARSON, John Swift, b. 10.7.1856 (England). Arr. in Victoria 1883, to S.A. & then W.A. by 17.11.1886 per Jens Anthon, m. 1883 Jennie SMITH, dtr. of Charles James of London. Manager of Sun Fire Insurance Office in Perth. Educ. St. Mary's College, London.

PEARSON, Levi Green, b. 25.8.1883, d. 6.8.1946, son of Charles & Mary (nee Green), m. 17.1.1909 Emily Frances LEITCH b. 9.2.1889 d. 3.6.1980. Chd. Edith Mary b. 1910, Ellen Veronica b. 1911. Miner.

PEARSON, M.E. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin) en route to Kimberley goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

PEARSON, (Pte) M. b. 1818, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He deserted while at Williams Station in 1844.

PEARSON, M. Employed a T/L servant at Mooreup in Plantagenet district 1866.

PEARSON, Priestley. Arr. from S.A. Chd. Harriett Elizabeth.

PEARSON, Robert, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Frem. Labourer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

PEARSON, Robert Blackett, b. 1847 (Eng), d. 29.3.1891, son of Francis Watson & Mary Ann, arr. 19.10.1851 per Morning Star with parents, m. 1st 31.1.1869 Henrietta Alice WALSH b. 1853 d. 26.1.1876, dtr. of Thomas & Ann (nee Donohue), m. 2nd 17.10.1883 Emma STOKES b. 6.8.1864, dtr. of John & Jane, she m. 2nd 29.6.1893 William AHERN. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1870, Anna Elizabeth b. & d. 1871, Louisa Frances b. & d. 1876, Charles Blackett b. 1884 d. 1968, Robert Watson b. 1886 d. 1968. Farmer & blacksmith. Owned 400 acres in 1866 Greenough. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1868-1878 including a shepherd, a quarrier & a cook. Bt. "Irwin Hotel" from Walton 1877. Lit. C/E.

PEARSON, Robert John, b. 1.5.1875 (Perth), d. 19.10.1946, son of Charles & Mary (nee Green), m. 24.5.1900 Harriett Caroline MOIR b. 26.12.1869 d. 30.4.1966, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Hymus). Employed by merchant John Moir & Co. Albany. Resigned in 1904 to work in Nicholson's store Pingelly eventually buying it in 1909. Educ. Albany Govt. School. JP 1908.

PEARSON, Simon. Dardanup farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

PEARSON, Walter, Ernest. Joined Police Force 1887.

PEARSON, William, arr. 10.1839 with wife Jane b. 1818 d. 11.1839 & son John b. & d. 1839. William dep. 3.1840 per Caledonia for Eastern colonies.

PEARSON, William, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. Henrietta. Chd. Henrietta b. 1874. Albany. Cabinet maker 1865. Went whaling 1877. Dep. for Tasmania 1878 & returned 1884. Semi-lit. Prot.

PEARSONS, Tom, m. Phoebe HOUGH, dtr. of James & Ann, widow of William Higgins.

PEAT. Arr. 4.5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

PEATE, Eliza & Sarah Ann. arr. 3.2.1884 per Kingdom of Saxony as nominated migrants. Listed also as DRAKE.

PEATE, William, b. 1823, d. 22.9.1884 (Albany) (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Wife in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Eticup, Plantagenet district 1870 & another at Albany in 1872.

PEATS, Joseph. Gardener, Greenough 1880.

PECHE (PECK), Joseph, d. 1850 (WA), arr. late 1830s. His wife dep. 11.1841 per Mary Jane for N.S.W.

PECK, Robert, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, wife in U.K. Shoemaker in Kojonup district, listed among the households visited during police patrols 1876 & 1877.

PECKHAM, Elizabeth, b. 1845, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

PECKHAM, Henry, b. 1813, d. 5.12.1868 (Perth), arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden.

PECKHAM, John. Dep. 5.1.1878 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

PEDDER, (Lt. RN), stationed at Fremantle in command of 63rd Regt, there when the H.Q. moved to Perth. Dep. 6.1830 per Orelia for Tasmania.

PEDIE, James, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 71st Regt.

PEDRO, John, b. 1793, d. 2.7.1830 (Frem). Seaman & labourer. Worked for Baudinet on furnishings for hospital 1830.

PEEL, Mr. Arr. 3.2.1869 per Ella Gladstone from S.A. with wife & dtr. Mr & Miss dep. 2.1875 per James Wilson for S.A.

PEEL, Anne, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1873 William Francis COLLINS.

PEEL, Miss Dorothy Ann (Dora), b. 1827, arr. 18.4.1834 per Quebec Trader with mother, dep. 1.1840 per Shepherd for England with mother, arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar, m. 1867 Henry Hastings HALL.

PEEL, Fred, b. 1819, d. 10.1872 ("Mundup" Dandalup), illeg. son of Thomas Peel, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with father. Lived at Mandurah with father. Said to have joined Mounted Police but was dismissed 1835. To NSW 5.1835 per Dart. Returned to WA 1866 to receive his share of father's estates. Assumed the surname of Proctor briefly. To SA 20.4.1867 & again per Emily Smith 11.1868 before finally settling at North Dandalup as a pastoralist. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870.

PEEL, Harriet. Lost in the wreck of the Emily Smith near Kangaroo Island, S.A. on a voyage from KGS to Adelaide 15.6.1877.

PEEL, Luke. Employed a T/L man at "Peelhurst" in Murray district 1871.

PEEL, Robert, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Dep. for S.A. 4.4.1879.

PEEL, Thomas, b. 1793, d. 21.12.1865 (Mandurah), son of Thomas & Dorothy, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with his illeg. son Fred, m. 1823 (Eng) Mary Charlotte Dorking AYRTON b. c.1800 d. 1857 (Eng), who followed to WA 18.4.1834 per Quebec Trader with their 3 chd. & her mother Mrs Ayrton. Chd. Fred b. 1819 d. 1872, Julia b. 1824 d. 1856 (Eng), Thomas b. 1826 d. 1892, Dorothy Ann (Dora) b. 1827 d. 1907. Peel & London financier Solomon Levey promoted an ambitious migration scheme, bringing settlers to the colony in the Gilmore, Houghly (arr. 13.2.1830), & Rockingham (arr. 14.5.1839). His tardy arrival deprived him of favoured land grants in Swan district. After a disastrous settlement at Clarence, he accepted land in Murray district. Most of his people settled in other parts of the colony or moved to Eastern Australia. Member of Roads Trust 1839 & MLC 1840-1.

PEEL, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 20.4.1892 (E. Perth), arr. 18.4.1834 per Quebec Trader to join his father, accompanied by his mother Mary & sisters. Went overseas, dep. 9.10.1852 per Swan for Sourabaya & returning 25.4.1853 per Thames from Eastern colonies. Farmer & grazier "Serpentine Farm". He suffered losses by fire & was declared insolvent 1859. Built house "Peelhurst" at Mandurah. Employed 7 T/L men during 1863 & 1864 at South Perth.

PEEL, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

PEELE, William, b. 1816, d. 5.8.1863 (York) (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Musician.

PEER, Susan, Half caste Aboriginal, living at the Native Institution Perth, was bp. as an adult 15.2.1876. C/E.

PEFFERS, Archibald H., b. 1812 (expiree).  
Arr. 1.5.1854 per Pyrenees.  
Dep. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte.

PEFFERS, J.D. Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glencoil from London.

PEGDEN, Henry, b. 1860. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. An apprentice from the Farm School, Bisley, England. Perth. Roe St. Iron-worker & blacksmith. In partnership with W. Gilbert c.1885/6.

PEGLER, Francis, b. 1842, son of John & Elizabeth, m. 28.2.1865 (RC) Emily CRAIG. Chd. Eliza Jane b. 1865, Frank William b. 1867 d. 1868. Guildford. Appointed Asst. Warden c.1865. RC.

PEGLER, John (James), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife Elizabeth & 1 child. Chd. Francis b. 1842 bp. RC 1865, ?Joseph. Perth. Town Lots 1860 & 1866. Canning, saddler, harness maker & gardener. Employed 25 T/L men on occasions 1857-1873, some of them saddlers at Perth & some on timber works (at the Sound Road). Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

PEGLER, Joseph (?son of J). Canning. Gardener (1876 Alm).

PEGLER, William George, bp. 1870 (RC Perth), ?son of Francis & Emily.

PEGUS, Peter, b. 1787, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife Mary Jane b. 1790, & son William b. 1819 & servant Joseph Knevitt. Formerly Captain 51st Regt. serving in India. Granted 18,053 acres, he selected 4,000 in Canning district & 14,000 in Avon district. Lived at his farm "Coleraine", Canning, where he was JP 1830 & Supt. of Native Tribes 21.2.1834 (CSO 30/233). He dep. 3.1836 per Elizabeth for Tasmania. His wife & son followed 2.1838 per Gail Lardon.

PEICE, Edward, b. 1833, arr. 5.1851 per Mermaid. A Parkhurst boy. Listed in PRO records as having been sent to WA. Not in Vol. II Dictionary of WA. A gunsmith.

PEIRA, See PENNA.

PEIRL, Amelia, b. 1846, dtr. of John, m. 1863 Benjamin JESSOP.

PEIRL, Edward John, b. 9.6.1848 (Frem), son of John & Frances, m. 20.10.1868 (Perth RC) Sarah HUGHES, dtr. of John & Sarah (?Mary), she arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with mother. Chd. John b. c.1869 d. ?1936, (Fanny) Frances b. 1872 (Bunbury), Mary Ann b. 1874 (Perth) d. 1946, ?Archibald, Amelia E b. 1877 (Williams), Sarah E. b. 1879 (Albany), Maude, Edward b. 1884 (Vasse), Laura Mary b. 1887 (Roebourne) d. 1897, Frederick Patrick b. 1891 living 1979, Harold Francis b. 1894 (Cossack) d. 1956. Employed by Capt. Harding, harbour master. Joined Police Force 12.1866 at Frem. To Bunbury 1867. Transferred from Williams to Albany 1877. Promoted to 1st Class P.C. 1886 while at Roebourne. Police Sgt. Cossack for several years.

PEIRL, Frances, b. 1850, dtr. of John (lighthouse keeper), m. (1st) Paul CROFT, (2nd) 1879 William CORTI.

PEIRL, Frances, b. 1872, dtr. of Edward John & Sarah, m. 1893 Edward Houghton ANGELO.

PEIRL (PERIL, PERRIL, PEARL) John, b. 1803/1810 (Poland) d. 25.6.1873 (Frem), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian (possibly an associate of L. Lukin's both having served in Russian army), m. 8.7.1844 (Perth) Frances DIXON (DITSON-DITREY) b. 1821 d. 27.5.1851 (Frem), dtr. of William & Jane Frances who arr. 1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, m. 2nd 8.11.1861 (Frem) Isabella FRAZER. Chd. Louisa b. 1845 (Frem), Amelia Elizabeth b. 1846 (Frem) d. 1920 (Northam), Edward John b. 1848, Frances b. 1850, Osbert d. 1862. Originally worked for Lukin. Then was self-employed as a ferryman at Nth Fremantle during 1830s & 1840s. Perth gaoler 1849. Fremantle lighthouse keeper 1862-1873.

PEIRL, Mary Ann, b. 1874, dtr. of Edward John, m. 1894 Francis WILSON.

PEIRL, Mary, m. William O'CONNOR.

PEIRL, John, b. c.1868, d. c.1936, m. c.1905 Mary Ann DOWNS b. 1870/1 (Frem) d. 31.1.1921 (Perth), dtr. of James (bootmaker) & Sarah (nee Dawson). Chd. Edward John b. 1910 (Perth), Archibald Francis b. 1911 (Roebourne).

PEITS, Thomas, b. 1806. Sawyer at Albany (1836 Census).

PEJUS, (Lt) W.J. of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. Arr. 7.1843 per Champion from Sydney.

PELL, Amelia, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1896 Fred POLLARD.

PELL, Eliza, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1895 Charles OSBORNE.

PELL, Esther Jane, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1878 John CRIDDLE.

PELL, Emma, b. 1859, d. 1944, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1881 James CRIDDLE.

PELL, Frances Hannah, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1876 George COUSINS.

PELL, George, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Employed 2 T/L men 1857 Toodyay, 1872 Champion Bay.

PELL, George, b. 15.11.1850, d. 5.9.1893 (Dongara), son of John & Esther (nee Bright), m. 26.11.1884 (Dongara C/E) Elizabeth BROWN, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard). Chd. William bp. 1884, Charles John b. 1885, Clearancey Ethelberth bp. 1888, Claudius Clement bp. 1891, Gertrude Amelia b. 1892, Ursula b. 1893. Irwin, farmer (1884-9 Alm).

PELL, Gertrude Amelia, b. 1892, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. Arthur ROWLAND (widower).

PELL, John, b. 21.11.1856, d. 3.6.1884 (Dongara), son of John & Esther (nee Bright), m. 2.1.1883 (Dongara C/E) Agnes McMEEKIN(UM) b. 1864, dtr. of Alexander & Martha (nee Miller), she m. 2nd 14.12.1887 (Frem) Fred RICHARDS. Chd. Florence Mary b. 1883. Irwin. Farmer (1884-9 Alm).

PELL, John C, b. 1831 (Eng), d. 11.8.1906 (Dongara), son of William, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife, m. 1850 (Eng) Esther BRIGHT b. 1835. Chd. George b. 1850 d. 1893, Sarah Ann b. 1852, Esther Jane b. 1853, Frances Hannah b. 1855, John b. 1856 d. 1884, Emma b. 1859 d. 1944, Mary Ann b. 1861 d. 1943, William b. 1862 d. 1940, Louisa b. 1864 d. 1865, Eliza b. 1865, Louisa b. 1868, Robert b. 1870 d. 1949, Amelia b. 1872. Employed by Lefroy at "Walebing". Their first child was born at Victoria Plains. Later worked for Phillips at "Culham", Toodyay & then as his shepherd at Irwin. They lived in a stone cottage at "Pell's Bridge". Later leased land north of Dongara & farmed at "Cadgy". He employed 3 T/L men at Toodyay 1857 & 1865 & 1 at Dongara 1870.

PELL, Joseph. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Margaret. Chd. Rachael, George Charles, William, Joseph Edward b. 1887 d. 1888 (Geraldton C/E).

PELL, Louisa, b. 1868, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1889 Henry James CRIDDLE.

PELL, Mary Ann, b. 1861, d. 1943, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1884 George DOWNES.

PELL, Sarah Ann, b. 1852, dtr. of John & Esther, m. 1873 William John NAIRN.

PELLEFA, Martin (Bro. Lorenzo), b. 10.8.1826, d. 19.3.1909. Arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. Labourer (gardener) at New Norcia.

PELLEY, W. Dep. 15.12.1868 per Clarence Packet for SA & Melbourne.

PELSAERT, Francisco (see DUTCH Navigators).

PELZER, m. Clara Penelope JARVIS, b. 19.8.1869, dtr. of Henry J. & Clara Foss (nee Duffield).

PEMBER, m. Marie b. 1858, d. 5.1910.

PEMBERTON, S. Dep. 14.3.1855 per Tamar for Timor.

PEMBLE, William, b. 9.1860 (Victoria), son of Henry. Arr. c.1885 from S.A., m. 1889 (Mt. Barker) Emily Annie DICKINSON, dtr. of W.H. of Melbourne. Chd. Claude. Managed the pastoral property "Magitup" for Hassell Bros. for 5 years. Bought land at Katanning & developed a farming & grazing property. Member of Local Farmers' Assoc. & fostered local Agric. Show. JP. 1903. Had a saddle & harness business in town, auctioneer 1891. Active in sports bodies & church affairs & Mechanics' Institute.

PEN, Abraham. Perth. Labourer, signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

PENBERTHY, Edwin, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings. Miner at "Wheal Fortune" Champion Bay district. He nominated son Edwin b. 1850 who arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Both sailed to SA 4.10.1866 per Rangatira.

PENBERTHY, James. Manager, Wheal Fortune, Northampton 1860s. He nominated his brother William in 1863 as a migrant. Employed 60 T/L men at the mines 1863-1870.

PENBERTHY, Richard, b. c.1838 from London, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings with Edwin. To SA 4.10.1866 per Rangatira with Edwin. To SA 13.12.1867 per Midas.

PENBERTHY, William, b. 1843 of Worves Selant, Cornwall, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy nominated by brother James Penberthy. To SA 13.12.1867 per Midas.

PENDERGAST, (see also PRENDERGAST).

PENDERGAST, George. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Jane. Chd. Thomas, Jane, Mary, Emily, Nellie, Eliza, Catherine.

PENDERGAST, John, b. 1820 d. 11.10.1891 (Greenough), arr. 25.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Maria HOLLY (Mary HADLEY or HALLY). Chd. Charles James b. 1865 (Frem RC), John Pat b. 1868 (Geraldton), Joseph b. 1870, Edward, Mary. Formerly Pte 87th Regt. Jailer, Geraldton. Granted Greenough Loc G42 & 43 of 40 acres each in 1868 & Vic. Loc X12 of 20 acres at Bootenal 1884.

PENDERGAST (PRENDERGAST), Joseph Hadley, m. Mary THOMAS. Chd. Edward Boniface b. 1878 d. 1926 (Greenough).

PENDERGAST, Thomas, b. 1828 (expiree), son of James & Margaret, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 29.5.1862 (Perth RC) Ellen SLOAN b. 1840 (Irel), dtr. of Thomas & Ellen, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. John b. 1862 d. 1864 (Frem), Stephen b. & d. 1878. To Champion Bay & bt. 20 acres in 1868. Labourer & small farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1873.

PENDOR, Emma Sarah, d. 11.4.1864 (Frem), no age given.

PENDOR, Sabrina, dtr. of Martin & Catherine, m. George (HERMAN)=HAYMAN.

PENGELLY, Arthur, b. 7.1837, son of John Richard & Mary Ann, m. Brigid. Employed a T/L carpenter at Champion Bay 1863. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley. To Singapore with wife & 2 chd 18.5.1864 per Sea Ripple.

PENGELLY, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1826, dtr. of John Richard, m. 1851 William Walker THOMAS.

PENGELLY, Ella Catherine, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1853 James Jennings WRIGHT.

PENGELLY, Emily Rose, b. 1862, d. 1950, dtr. of John Richard & Emily, m. 1900 John MCLEOD.

PENGELLY, John Richard, b. 1786, d. 27.9.1863, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & chd. m. (UK) Mary Ann HAILBEAU b. 1791 d. 14.11.1863 (Frem). Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. 1826, John Richard b. 1828, Chd. b. 1832, William Henry b. 1833, Ella Catherine b. 1835, Arthur b. 1837. Peel confiscated his goods illegally. He went to Fremantle & worked as a carpenter. His wife ran a school with 16 pupils in 1846 & was appointed Mistress of Govt. School at Frem for Girls & Infants 1854-1863.

PENGELLY, John Richard, b. 15.11.1828 (Eng), d. 15.1.1902 (Geraldton), son of John Richard, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, m. 2.9.1857 (Frem) Emily SPENCER b. 1.3.1839 (Canning) d. 8.5.1917 (Claremont), dtr. of Charles Phillip & Elizabeth (nee Weston). Chd. James b. 1858 d. 1858, Emma b. 1859 d. 1860, Charity Ella b. 1860 d. 1884 (measles, Geraldton), Emily Rose b. 1862 d. 1950, Selina Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1925, Alice Maude b. 1867 d. 1902, Edith Ellen b. 1869, Charles John b. & d. 1870, William Arthur b. 1872, Ada Winifred bp. 1874 (Dongara) d. 1875, Ethel May b. 1876 d. 1943, Malvinia Constance b. 1879, Bertha Ellice b. 1880 d. 1949. Fremantle Town Lot 1862, Clerk, storeman. Member Oddfellows 1857 (Frem). To Geraldton & was Parish Clerk 1874. His wife a housekeeper. Appointed Clerk of Courts 1880s & Bailiff 1883. Qualified as juror 1860 with £50 real estate.

PENGELLY, William Arthur, b. 25.12.1872, son of John Richard & Emily (nee Spencer), m. 3.4.1895 Ellen PARKYN b. 1873, d. 9.3.1942, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth who arr. 30.6.1875 per Chalgrove. Chd. Charles Arthur Stanley b. 1896 d. World War I, Sylvia Grace Constance b. 1899, Edna May Ellice b. 1903, Marjorie, Stanley. Messenger to Railway Officer (1885 Alm) Geraldton.

PENN, Alfred, b. 1878 (Geraldton), d. 1961/2, son of George & Mary Ann Cameron or Campbell, m. 16.8.1898 Ellen Jane NORRIS, dtr. of George. Chd. Edie Elizabeth b. 1899, Sydney Alfred b. 1901. Worked in powerhouse on lead mines. Took over father's farm. Farmer. Chapman Valley.

PENN, Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of George William, m. 1868 Robert CARTER.

PENN, George, b. 1852 (England), d. 10.7.1895, m. c.1876 Mary Ann CAMERON or CAMPBELL (nee Murry). Chd. George Campbell b. 1877 d. 1948, Alfred 1878 d. 1961/2, Andrew b. 1883, John Clement b. 1885, Mary Elizabeth b. 1888, Frederick b. 1890, Lewis P. b. 1893. Small farmer. Nabawa, also lead miner & stationhand. Employed a T/L cook 1874 at Champion Bay.

PENN, George Campbell, b. 18.9.1877 (Geraldton), d. 21.9.1948, son of George & Mary Ann (nee Cameron or Campbell), m. 29.10.1900 Sarah Ann JUPP b. 15.9.1869 d. 24.6.1960, dtr. of Samuel Hadley & Sarah Ann (nee Osborne). Chd. Doris May b. 1902, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1903, Hazel, Gladys. Worked on the lead mines. Farmer. Member Chapman Valley Road Board. North Ward. Property N.E. of Nabawa.

PENN, George William, b. 1820, d. c.1852/3, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife, m. 10.10.1847 (Eng) Sarah Elizabeth (nee Spaine?) b. 10.10.1830 (Eng), she m. 2nd 3.1.1854 (Guildford) John OLDFIELD. Chd. 1 child born on board, John Clabourne, Elizabeth b. 1852 (Bolgart) d. 1944 (Meckering). Toodyay Valley. Lit.

PENN, Peter. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & 5 chd.

PENNA? PEIRA, Thomas, b. 1842. Arr. 30.6.1875 per Chalgrove.

PENNEFATHER, C. Kingsmill, b. 1790, d. 7.5.1858, arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann with wife & son Charles. Late Major of 1st Regt R.L.M. Owned 50 acres "La Chaumiese" Canning, surveyed before widow left the colony. Mrs Pennefather & 3 chd & servant to London 20.2.1859.

PENNINGTON, Matilda, b. 1839, m. 1864 James CLARK.

PENNY, Ann, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry & Matilda, m. Edward DURNIN.

PENNY, Charles, b. 28.6.1861, son of Henry (farmer) & Matilda (nee Hawkins), m. 14.3.1887 at Greenhills Church (York C/E) Rachel Jane NELSON b. 1871 d. 25.1.1911 (York), dtr. of William (farmer) & Amelia Jane (nee Rogers). Chd. Henry William b. 1888, Hubert b. 1890, Victor Charles b. 1892, John Cecil b. 1894, Ethel May b. 1897, Edwin Vernon b. 1899, Theo Maurice b. 1901, Dorothy b. 1904, Isabella Mary b. 1906, Gwendoline b. 1908, Stillborn dtr. 1910. Greenhills, farmer.

PENNY, Chas. Beach, b. 1806, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, his wife was expected to follow in next ship from Eng. Sawyer & brewer. In partnership with Lewis Birch (this was dissolved 18.4.1841). Bt. vessel Fly for £6. in 1843. Visited SA returning 2.1844 per Waterwitch & again later in year. Ran a whaling station at Bunbury with John Hurford. Ran into difficulties & left for Eastern colonies 12.1846 per River Chief.

PENNY, Elizabeth, m. James HANLON.

PENNY, George. Applied for land 1866-7 in York district. Listed as a farmer (1876-1886 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer at Greenhills 1874.

PENNY, Henry, b. 22.6.1833 (Salisbury England), d. 16.3.1915 (Greenhills York), son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Chalk), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife, m. (Eng) c.1854 Matilda HAWKINS b. 1833 d. 21.1.1914 (York), dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Ingram). Chd. Leah b. 1855 (WA), Henry b. 1859, Charles b. 1861, Ann b. 1863, James b. 1865 d. 1866, William Henry b. 1870, William Frederick b. 1871, Sarah Matilda b. 1872, Walter Hawkins bp. 1874. Labourer on arrival. Listed in York 1859 Census as a small farmer with 1 employee, leasing 40 acres from S. Burges. He selected land at "Greenhills", his descendants increasing the original holding from 200 acres to 6,000 by 5th generation. 1st Chairman of Greenhills Rd. Bd. Main mover in building the local church hall 1882. Visited England 1883 & proposed acting as an immigration agent. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1863-1878. C/E.

PENNY, Henry, b. 22.5.1859 (York), son of Henry & Matilda (nee Hawkins), m. c1880 (Perth) Mabel Lillian JONES. Chd. Elfreda Marjorie b. 1910, Henry Charles b. 1912. York. farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

PENNY, Henry, b. 1852? Arr. 9.2.1884 per Kennet with Matilda & 2 chd. b. 1882 & 1883. Had been clerk & checker of goods North East Railway Engineers 1875-1883. Applied for Government employment 24.6.1887.

PENNY, Josiah, b. 1824, committed suicide 1.1.1876 (Frem) (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. An ex soldier. Employed a T/L bricklayer at Toodyay 1870.

PENNY, Leah, m. 1893 (Charles) Uriah MILLS.

PENNY, Mary, arr. 5.8.1858 per Palestine (cabin?) or (servant?).

PENNY, Sarah Matilda, b. 1872, dtr. of Henry & Matilda, m. 25.3.1908 William BAILEY.

PENNY, Thomas. Lost in the wreck of Emily Smith 15.6.1877 off Kangaroo Island on a voyage KGS to Adelaide. ?This man employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1869.

PENNY, Walter Hawkins, bp. 7.11.1874 (York C/E), son of Henry & Matilda (nee Hawkins), m. Mary Ann Elizabeth. Chd. Ruby Mary b. 1907, Maggie Elvila b. 1912, Jessie Eveline b. 1914.

PENNY, William Frederick, b. 1870 (York), son of Henry & Matilda (nee Hawkins), m. Janet Elizabeth McMULLEN b. (Scotl). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1895, Maud Janet b. 1902, William Frederick b. 1905, Edith Ross b. 1909. He had a grocery & butcher shop at Greenhills, York district.

PENNYCAD, Eliza, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1882 Benjamin HODGES.

PENNYCUICK, Alexander, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Worked for R. de Burgh at "Cowalla" Moore River 1865.

PENNYFATHER, Anastasia, b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas, m. Patrick O'NEILL.

PENNYFATHER, Catherine, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1891 Charles Thomas AUSTIN.

PENNYFATHER, Eliza? Jane, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1879 Charles HINE.

PENNYFATHER, Emily, b. 10.1861, dtr. of Thomas. Appointed as nurse at Colonial Hospital Perth 1888.

PENNYFATHER, Mary, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1892 Edwin Horace ELLIS.

PENNYFATHER, Thomas, b. 1829/1831 (Eng), d. 30.6.1883 (York), arr. 2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst boy, m. 1.5.1853 (Perth) Elizabeth MARA (see Eliza Meara) b. 1833, d. 21.6.1882 (York). Chd. Thomas b. 1854, James b. 1857 (Frem RC), Eliza bp. RC Toodyay 1859, Emily b. 1861, Catherine b. 1863, Mary b. 1867 (Toodyay) d. 1928, Anastasia b. 1868. Sawyer at Toodyay & farmer at York, employed 39 T/L men on occasions 1859-1874, mostly timber workers, others on farm work at "Gwambygyne" & "Marley" (York district) & "Seven Springs", Toodyay. To Narrogin at "Boondyne" by 1880s. His wife died at "Mackie Bridge." He was killed when his dray overturned.

PENNE(Y)FATHER, Thomas, son of ?Thomas, m. Honoria COLLINS. Teamster to Southern Cross by 1892, remained there until 1922. 5 of his 11 children born there.

PENRIL, Osbert, d. 27.12.1862 (Perth C/E).

PENTAGE(?), W. Dep. 6.1856 per Robert Clive for SA.

PENTICOST (=?PENTICROSS), William, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Listed as passenger Frem. to KGS 7.1.1883 per Rob Roy.

PENTILLA, Christopher, m. Mary Ann LARKIN. Chd. (bp. Frem RC), Charles M. b. 1887, Mary Henrietta Ida b. 1890, Christopher T. b. 1892, Minn b. 1894.

PENTLOW, Frederick W. b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park (wife in UK). Perth. Crown Solicitor's Clerk 1861.

PENTLOW, Robert (?expiree).  
Dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith for S.A. (cabin) with wife.  
Arr. 17.9.1870 per Stanley from Victoria.  
Mrs arr. 7.1881 per Otway from Melbourne.  
Bunbury. Miller. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

PENTRIDGE, Joseph, m. Ann GUNN. Chd. John b. 1864, William Thomas b. 1866.

PEPPER, F. Dep. 14.2.1865 per Gem for SA.

PEPPER, George, b. 1800, d. 15.6.1830, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Labourer at Fremantle.

PEPPER, Mary J., b. 1844, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

PEPIET, Daniel, arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian as servant to G.W.S. Earl. To Tasmania per Eagle 1.1831. Returned and dep. 12.1846 per Emma Sherratt for Eastern colonies.

PERARA, Samuel (coloured), arr. during late 1830s. Announced his intention of leaving 7.1840. (see PETRE John).

PERCENEY, James. Arr. 9.10.1880 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

PERCH, see PEACH.

PERCIVAL, Sarah Ann. Arr. 5.6.1868 per Lady Louisa, m. 17.1.1871 John BOND, son of Thomas.

PERCY, E. Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London.

PERC(E)Y, Joscelyn Beverley, b. 1864, d. 17.3.1924, son of Edward Lorenzo (artist). Arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies, m. 23.6.1882 (at her Geraldton home) Elizabeth Susan DAVIS b. 2.1.1855 bp. 21.10.1862 d. 13.6.1928/9, dtr. of John Sydney & Sarah (nee Heal). Chd. Amy Sylvia Joscelyn b. 1883, Algernon Mountray Joscelyn b. 1885? d. 1885? Lilla Ruth Joscelyn b. 1888, Algernon Edward Joscelyn bp. 1890, Rachel Leta Joscelyn bp. 1892, Evelyn Beatrice Joscelyn bp. 1893, Algernon Sydney Joscelyn bp. 1895, Joscelyn Edward Seymour b. 1897, Reginald Gordon Joscelyn bp. 1901. Geraldton. Clerk of Union Bank (1879-1884 Alm). Perth 1884. Roebourne JP (1886-9 Alm) & Manager of Union Bank.

PERDUE, Peter, b. 1835, d. 7.10.1883 (York) (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles.

PEREIRA, Amy Mary Ann, bp. 1879, m. Walter Henry HITCHCOCK.

PEREIRA, Annie Simpson, b. 1865, d. 1933, dtr. of Joseph & Phoebe, m. Thomas Edward GROVES.

PEREIRA, Charles Simpson, bp. 3.1.1869 (Guildford) d. 16.8.1948, son of Joseph & Phoebe, m. Matilda Louisa LIDDELOW, dtr. of Henry & Maria (nee Fallon).

PEREIRA, Joseph (?Charles Simpson), b. 1826, d. 24.7.1916, m. Phoebe b. 1845 d. 9.3.1923. Chd. Annie Simpson b. 1865 (Guildford) d. 1933, Isabella bp. 1867, Charles Simpson bp. 1869 d. 1948, Joseph Simpson bp. 1871, Amy Simpson bp. 1873 d. 1873, William Henry bp. 1874, Linda bp. 1876, Amy Mary Ann bp. 1879, Robert John bp. 1881, Charlotte bp. 1882, William Simpson bp. 1885 d. 1886, Violet Matilda bp. 1887, Ruby, Cissie Simpson b. 1889 (Guildford West). Guildford, shoemaker (1879-1889 Alm) & labourer. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1870 mostly shoemakers.

PEREIRA, Joseph Simpson, bp. 13.5.1871, son of Joseph & Phoebe, m. Rose BISHOP b. 1874, dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. George, Irene, Oswald, Doris, James, Ruby, Albert, Leslie, Millie. Midland.

PEREIRA, Robert John, bp. 30.3.1881, son of Joseph & Phoebe, m.22.2.1909  
Edith LIDDELOW, dtr. of Henry & Maria (nee Fallon).

PEREJUAN, Alfred John, b. 5.10.1870, d. 28.4.1921 (d. Wooroloo, buried  
Moora), son of John & Ann Maria (nee Farmer), m. Maude DODD of Arrino.  
Chd. Lena Maude (Libby) b. 1912 d. 1916 (Moora), Rupert b. 1913/1914  
d. 1916 (Moora), Ives Maria b. 1914, Winifred Teresa b. 1915/16. Moora  
on Walebing Road. RC.

PEREJUAN, Cecilia Mary, b. 1873, dtr. of John & Ann Maria, m. Edward  
SHIELDS.

PEREJUAN, Helena Agnes, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Ann Maria, m. 1885  
Michael HEELAN.

PEREJUAN, James Francis, b. 4.4.1858 (Perth), d. 9.5.1898 (Greenough),  
son of John & Ann Maria (nee Farmer), m. 7.5.1885 (RC Greenough) Mary  
Jane SMITH. Chd. Louis Francis b. 1885 d. 1885, Emily Jane, Vincent  
William b. 1887, Ethel May b. 1889, Frances Muriel b. 1891, John  
Clement b. 1893 d. 1929, Annie Margaret b. 1893 d. 1920, Lyla  
Gertrude. Greenough, farmer "Narngalu". RC.

PEREJUAN, John, b. 14.1.1831 (Spain), d. 14.7.1900 (Allenooka), son of  
Francis, arr. 29.12.1849 per La Ferrolana with the Benedictine party  
as a lay worker, m. 1.6.1855 (Perth RC) Ann (Hannah) Maria FARMER b.  
21.12.1835 d. 28.1.1883, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret. Chd. Theresa  
Maria b. 1856 d. 1938, James Francis b. 1858 d. 1898, Louis Vincent b.  
1861 d. 1943, Helena Agnes May b. 1863 d. 1896, Augustine Clement b.  
1865 d. 1890, Mary Ann Amelia b. 1868 d. 1946, Alfred John b. 1870 d.  
1921, Cecilia Mary b. 1873 d. 1915, Julia Ann b. 1875 d. 1931, Philip  
& Andrew twins. When the mission at New Norcia was temporarily dis-  
banded in 1850 he was released from work there & was employed at  
Perth. To Greenough 1862 & bt 40 acres, having been naturalized  
29.2.1860. He employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1862-1879 & established  
an inn "The Hunting Kangaroo Arms" at Allenooka, better known as  
"Halfway House." Served on Local Bd. of Educ. 1871. Member of Greenough  
Rd. Bd. Was literate in English. RC.

PEREJUAN, Julia Ann, b. 1875, d. 1931, dtr. of John & Ann Maria, m. 1897  
Frederick John SHIELDS.

PEREJUAN, Theresa Maria, b. 1856, d. 1938, dtr. of John & Ann Maria, m.  
1890 Alfred William BACKSHELL.

PEREZ, Palnuo (Bro. Genaro), b. 17.3.1845 (Spain), d. 24.11.1915. Arr.  
3.5.1869 per Robert Morrison from London. Student, New Norcia.

PEREZ, Vincente, b. Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with  
Benedictine party. Dep. for London 3.1.1861 per Tartar.

PERHAM, Luke. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney &  
Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition  
protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina. Signed a bond  
to pay customs duties within 3 months.

PERICLES, Arthur, b. 1874, d. 3.12.1949 (Claremont), son of John Rodokahi (MD), m. 31.3.1899 (Bunbury) Evaline Mary PROPERJOHN b. 13.8.1879 d. 18.6.1946 (Claremont) dtr. of Charles Daniel & Margaret (nee Tuthill). Chd. Adelaide Stella May, Jack, Alice Dagma, Gifford Gordon, Iris Evaline, Arthur Leonidas, Emma Flora, Kenneth Henry, Cecil Leslie Gerald, Gloria Rebecca Kathleen. Mercantile clerk. Frem, then to Bunbury for a brief period, where he had a laundry business in 1900. Returned to Perth & was a commercial traveller. At one time was editor of "The Record". Residence at Claremont.

PERIE, James. Intended leaving the colony 19.1.1833.

PERILLI, G.B. (?PEIRL). Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapede Island.

PERKINS. Onslow. Teamster (1879 Alm).

PERKINS, A. Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

PERKINS, Albert, m. Martha HAMEND (?HAMMOND). Chd. Reginald Montague bp. 1876 (C/E Perth).

PERKINS, Amos, b. 1854. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Ann b. 1858. Chd. Louisa A. b. 1885/6. Miner.

PERKINS, Arthur, m. Margaret Suzanna GILES b. 6.2.1873 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Mary (nee McKenna). Chd. Una.

PERKINS, E.W. Arr. 2.12.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

PERKINS, George, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Greenough, farmer 1860s. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions at Chapman 1864-1869. Prot.

PERKINS, Georgina, b. 1844, dtr. of Edward & Ann, bp. RC 8.1864, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

PERKINS, Henry, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 28.1.1862 per Lincelles, widower with 4 chd. in U.K. Employed about 10 T/L men mostly sawyers at Perth, Canning & also possibly at Bunbury. Sailed for Shanghai 28.4.1873.

PERKINS, James, b. 1829, d. 6.6.1853 (Perth).

PERKINS, Mary Anne, m. 1864 William ATLEY.

PERKINS, S. (or L), William, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured 24.3.1848 for 3 yrs 6 mths as a farm servant employed by J. Mortram & J. Brady. Signed a petition for R. Waters' inn licence at Toodyay 1851 (CSO 225). Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1872 at Swan district & possibly 1 at Rose Hill, Dardanup in 1870.

PERKINS, Sarah, b. 1838 (England), m. James JOHNSTONE.

PERKS & HAYES. Employed T/L men Plantagenet district 1867.

PERKS, James, b. 1827, d. 20.12.1867 (Albany).

PERKS, John, b. 1833, d. after 1906 (Eng), (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Worked as shepherd & overseer for William Burges & later for Tom Burges at "Bowes" & Yuin 1874-. Telegraph operator at Cheangwa Station Murchison 1885-9 (Govt. Gazette). Manager at "Murgoo" 1885-1891. A well read man. ?Visited England & returned 7.5.1884 per Parramatta from London, later retired to England & was an inn keeper.

PERLING, William, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palestine, m. 29.10.1863 (Perth) Emma HARRIS b. 1838, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Blacksmith.

PERMAIN, Henry, son of Thomas George, m. 16.5.1889 (Albany C/E) Mary FISHER, dtr. of Nehemiah (master mariner). Coach builders Albany (1888-9 Alm), in partnership with Kendrick. Listed as voyaging Frem. to KGS 11.1886 per South Australian.

PERON, (see FRENCH Navigators).

PERRAN, John, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L man 1859 at Perth.

PERRARTON, E. To SA 8.1866 per Emily Smith.

PERREN, Arthur Brook, b. c.1851 (U.K.), d. 1923, son of James & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Dench), m. Rebecca GARDINER b. 3.9.1865 (Bunbury) d. c.1932, dtr. of Alfred & Susanna (nee Higgins). Chd. Arthur James b. 1896 d. 1949, Alfred Cecil b. 1900 d. 1900. Brunswick, farmer (1879-1889 Alm). Member of Road Board 1895.

PERREN, Edwin, son of James & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Dench), m. Sarah Ann GARDINER b. 27.3.1857 (Bunbury), dtr. of Alfred & Susanna (nee Higgins). Brunswick, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

PERREN, Florence Emily, b. 1860, dtr. of James, m. 1908 Richard William TOTHILL.

PERREN, Frederick, d. 1902, son of James & Mary Ann Elizabeth. Bought 700 acres 1884 at Harvey.

PERREN, James, b. 29.11.1814 (Eng), d. 23.2.1893 (Brunswick), m. Mary Anne Elizabeth DENCH b. 9.1.1820 (Dulwich Eng) d. 16.12.1903 (Brunswick). Chd. Edwin, Mary Zipporah, Jesse, Arthur Brook b. 1851 d. 1923, Joseph, Esther Frances b. 1861 d. 1884, Rose, Florence Emily b. 1860 d. 1935, Frederick d. 1902. Brunswick, farmer "Bridgemoor" 1856. Employed 2 T/L men, a labourer in 1874 & a fencer in 1878. ?To Singapore 18.6.1867 per Norman.

PERREN, Jesse, son of James & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Dench), m. DELAPORTE. Brunswick, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

PERREN, Mary Zipporah, dtr. of James, m. 1870 Frederick HAWKINS.

PERREN, Rose, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1890 James Owen MITCHELL. C/E.

PERRIAM, John. Ship's Officer HMS Sulphur. He was allocated 2,560 acres in Plantagenet district 1832.

PERRIES, John, of Manilla. Arr. per Natal. Under contract as labourer. Refused to work "on shore" & was imprisoned for 3 months 9.1866.

PERRIN, Llewellyn, b. 1874, d. 10.11.1927 (Northam), son of William Henry & Elizabeth (nee Woolhouse), m. 9.11.1910 Florence Mary LAWLER b. 21.12.1885 d. 13.3.1968, dtr. of John & Mary Hasell.

PERRIN, Margaret Ellen, b. 1872, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1888 Michael James LAWLER.

PERRIN, Martha, b. 1882, d. 1961, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1904 Edward Brooks LOCKYER.

PERRIN, Mary, dtr. of William Henry & Elizabeth, m. Patrick O'NEILL(L).

PERRIN, William Henry, b. 1831/2 (Eng), d. 3.3.1903 (expiree), son of William & Henry (nee Haycroft), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 17.7.1871 (Northam C/E) Elizabeth WOOLHOUSE b. 24.8.1855 (Bibra Lake), dtr. of Jeremiah & Margaret. Chd. Mary, Margaret Ellen b. 1872 d. 1933, Llewellyn b. 1874 d. 1927, Henry R. b. 1876, Mary J. b. 1878 d. 1878, Martha b. 1880/2 d. 1961, Egbert b. 1884, stillborn son 1886, Gwelda Rose b. 1887, Harold b. 1890, Cedric b. 1893. Small farmer "Wongamine" - "Buckland" Northam. By 1863 owned Avon Loc 105 (40 acres), Avon Loc 1477 (100 acres), & 1484 (19 acres). Also schoolmaster at Wongamine Govt. School (40 yrs). Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1860-1885. C/E. Wife RC.

PERRINS, (Capt) Charles G., d. 17.5.1887 (at sea). Commander of Tasmania which was wrecked off Corsica.

PERRINS, John, b. 1837, d. 29.6.1919 (Perth, Old Men's Home), son of John & Mary (nee Cook). Arr. c.1867. Boundary rider.

PERRONNE, Mary, b. 1812, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Servant to Koller.

PERROTT, George, b. 1821, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary b. 1823. Chd. James b. 1844, William b. 1847, Walter b. 1850. Dep. for SA with family 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley (SA Reg).

PERRY, Amelia, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. 1892 Charles BILES.

PERRY, Ann, m. Robert SALTER.

PERRY, Carey Edward Ernest Henry. Arr. possibly 15.6.1878 per Star from Lacapede Island, m. Mary. Chd. Wilfred Henry b. 1885. Frem. Mariner (1884-9 Alm). Voyaged 23.6.1884 per Iris for Batavia & returned 7.8.1884. To Guam 14.2.1885 per Eliza Blanche.

PERRY, Daniel, b. 1834. Arr. 6.12.1876 from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1837. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1860, Charlotte b. 1863, John b. 1865, Robert b. 1867, Daniel b. 1872, Francis b. 1874, James b. 1876 bp.1880 (Perth), Henry b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Applied for 125 acres Swan district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Labourer 1879. Stirling Street, Perth. Illit. C/E.

PERRY, Edward. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

PERRY, Emma Lydia, b. 1825, m. 1844 Charles ROBERTS.

PERRY, Henry. Signed a petition in 13.7.1832 against Liquor Licence Tax.

PERRY, Henry, m. Sarah GALBRAITH (b. Ireland). Chd. Eliza Jane (Elizabeth) b. 1879, George, Ernest. Perth. Labourer (1884 Alm).

PERRY, James. Dep. 17.10.1883 per Star Queen for North West or Batavia.

PERRY, John, (alias Jack the Carver, alias John Shaw), b. ?1831, d. 7.2.1887 (Mourambyne). Carpenter & woodcutter, found dead - inquest.

PERRY, John, b. 1843 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Carter, Northampton (1880 Alm). Committed suicide 24.7.1891.

PERRY, John, b. 1827, d. 24.6.1892 (suicide Carnarvon). Teamster.

PERRY, John Henry, m. Sarah A. Chd. William James b. 1882, Ernest Edward b. 1885. Labourer, Perth boatman 1885.

PERRY, John Patrick, b. 1871 (Perth), d. 18.2.1929 (Subiaco), son of Joseph & Ann (Honora) McCOY (b. Ireland), m. 22.11.1903 (RC W.Perth) Arabella Elizabeth DARCH b. 23.8.1876 d. 20.10.1973, dtr. of Thomas Sellie & Johannah (nee Carroll). Chd. Pearl Ann b. 1904, Rheuben John b. 1907, Joseph Thomas b. 1910, Muriel Joan b. 1911, Aubrey Eric b. 1915. Stockdealer running horses & cattle on "Limekiln's Estate" (now Perry Lakes Stadium). Later bought Shenton's land at Wanneroo. RC.

PERRY, Joseph, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, dep. for London 23.11.1876.

PERRY, Joseph, b. 1841, d. 15.5.1920, son of William & Rebecca (nee Trehan), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 19.10.1863 (Perth RC) Honora (Ann) McCOY b. c.1843 d. 20.5.1925 (W.Perth), dtr. of James & Ellen, she arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864 d. 1956, Helen b. 1866, Patrick b. 1870, John b. 1871 d. 1929, Sophia Mary b. 1872, Johannah b. c.1874, Margaret Jane b. 1876, Joseph b. 1879 d. 1901, Amy b. 1884 (Some RC Perth). Perth. Herdsman, became owner of many properties & "Limekilns Estate" (Perry Lakes), Wanneroo & Moora. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1871-1885. They nominated John, Pat, & Margaret McCoy as migrants. Both illit. Prot. Wife RC.

PERRY, Joshua, b. 1813 (Pembrokeshire), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore as a servant to George Dunnage, dep. 7.1831 per Swan River Packet for Tasmania. Probably the same as George Perry listed in 1832 Census as from Pembrokeshire.

PERRY, Louisa Rebecca, b. 1871, dtr. of William Thomas, m. c.1891 Joseph WARREN.

PERRY, Mary Ann, b. 1864, d. 1956, dtr. of Joseph, m. Robert SALTER.

PERRY, Maurice, b. 12.6.1818, d. 13.8.1885 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man at Frem. 1863 & 2 at Chapman in 1872. Was found dead in his hut.

PERRY, Ruth Rachel (widow), m. 1858 George Braithwaite PHILLIPS.

PERRY, T? Arr. 21.4.1883 per Glengoil at Albany from London. Engaged to work for Mapes.

PERRY, Thomas (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L man at Bunbury 1875. Left for S.A. 16.6.1877.

PERRY, William, d. 6.4.1854.

PERRY, William, b. 1804, d. 12.1850 (Perth), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife, 2 chd & wife's widowed sister Mara Binfield, m. Rebecca TREHAN b. 1816. Chd. ?William, Thomas b. 1839, Joseph b. 1841, Rebecca b. 1845, Mary b. 1848 d. 1850. To Australind, then Perth. Mason's labourer.

PERRY, William, son of William, m. 4.9.1865 (Perth) Amelia CHUCK b. 1846 dtr. of John (Edward). Chd. Amelia, Eliza b. 1874, Edward b. 1876, Joseph b. 1877, Joseph b. 1879, Alfred b. 1881 (All Perth C/E). Perth, labourer 1874, wool washer & herdsman 1877. Employed 3 T/L men at Perth & York 1858, 1868 & 1873: at Mongers Lake. C/E.

PERRY, William, b. 1860. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London.

PERRY, William, James, son of William Thomas (labourer), m. 5.10.1886 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth HODSON, dtr. of Thomas (labourer). Perth labourer.

PERRYMAN, Joseph, b. 1814 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York, wife & 4 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1869. Left for S.A. 8.9.1875.

PERSE, John, b. 1821, d. 3.11.1864 (Frem). Warder, Fremantle.

PESTHOFF, H. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

PETCHELL, William C., b. 1859. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison from London. Frem. Clerk (1883 Alm). Grocer (1884-9 Alm). Visited Melbourne 14.10.1883 per Victorian & returned with wife 28.11.1888 per Albany.

PETE (PETI), Robert, arr. 1829 per Lotus & dep. for NSW same vessel.

PETER, (Ludwig) Louis, (b. Hanover, Germany), son of Joseph & Margaret. Arr. 19.5.1868 per Emily Smith with the entertainer Dr. Kohler. Had been naturalized in Queensland, m. 19.4.1869 (Perth RC) Mary Jane McCARTHY b. 1849, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, dtr. of Michael & Catherine. Chd. (All bp. RC Perth), Anne Mary Catherine b. 1872, Mary Catherine b. 1873, Lucy Catherine b. 1875, Christina Margaret b. 1876, Lucy Agnes b. 1877, Thomas Francis b. 1879, Catherine Elizabeth b. 1881, Luke (Ludwig) b. 1882, Catherine b. 1884. Perth restaurateur 1870, billiard marker & boarding housekeeper 1873-1879 & bookseller Hay Street. Went prospecting for gold at Peterwangy. Applied for a publican's license 1872. Employed a T/L man 1880.

PETERKIN, D, b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

PETERKIN, J.C. Mate of Gillies McPherson, prospector 1886 in Kimberley & Eastern Goldfields 1887, Murchison 1890.

PETERS, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. from Eastern colonies 4.12.1860 per Omagh.

Dep. for Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel.

Arr. from Eastern colonies 19.5.1868 per Emily Smith.

H. dep. 1.7.1876 per Cleopatra (steerage) for Victoria =?expiree.

Mr arr. 21.5.1880 per Hydaspe from Eastern colonies.

F. arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A.

Mr & Mrs dep. 17.8.1886 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

PETERS, Eleanor, m. Thomas RYAN.

PETERS, Elizabeth Ann, b. c.1834, d. 6.1.1872 near Candyup, Albany.

PETERS, Elsie May, m. Hubert Richard Lowe HARDEY.

PETERS, George, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 3 T/L men at Dongara 1866 & 1868.

PETERS, Henry, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Dep. 12.1.1864 for Eastern colonies.

PETERS, =? James, dep. 11.3.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

PETERS, James, with Sally, arr. 3.1839 per Comet from Tasmania. Advt. 13.1.1841 merino sheep for sale arr. per Scout, dep. 4.1841 per Scout & returned. Intended leaving WA 6.7.1842.

PETERS, John. Chd. John Odgers b. 1852 d. 1855 (Frem). Fremantle, shipwright. ?Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1866.

PETERS, Kearn. Arr. 23.3.1885 per Vale of Doon from London, wife Catherine. Chd. John.

PETERS, Mary, m. Maurice HYNE(S).

PETERS, Samuel, son of John (stone carver), m. 17.8.1886 (Perth C/E) Emily Louise PAGE, dtr. of John (tailor). Stone carver, Perth.

PETERS, W. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 17.5.1862 per Perekor for London.

PETERS, W. Perth. Compositor (1889 Alm).

PETERS, William. Shepherd in Katanning district during 1870s.

PETERS, William August, b. 1833, d. 2.5.1865 (Frem), son of John, m. 29.4.1862 (Frem) Eliza CANTWALL b. ?1834 d. ?6.1.1872 (Albany), dtr. of William. Water Police, Fremantle 1863.

PETERSEN, John. Arr. 3.3.1877 per City of Hobart (steerage). Chd. Marlene Sophia. Mariner & shipwright Frem. (1883-9 Alm). This man? made voyages to Eastern colonies & Singapore 1882-1884.

PETERSEN, Marlene Sophia, dtr. of ?John & Jane, m. Zacharius B. ERICKSON.

PETERSON, C.H. Petitioner for railway to Bunbury 1887.

PETERSON, Charles (Carl A.), His gallant conduct during wrecking of Perth at Pt. Cloates resulted in saving all lives (30.9.1887 report CSO). He was awarded silver medal by Royal Humane Society.

PETERSON, Charles Samuel,(see PETTERSON)

PETERSON, John, b. c.1843, d. 6.10.1867 (at sea), seaman on board Sea Nymph.

PETERSON, John, m. 2.5.1868 (Frem Congr) Jane JAMIESON b. 1845, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Chd. Helena Elizabeth d. 1869 infancy, ?Malene Sophia. Boatman. Fremantle.

PETERSON, Oscar Frederick. Joined Police Force 1886. Posted to Kimberley & listed as water policeman.

PETERSON, L.C. Frem. Store Assistant (1884, 1888/9 Alm).

PETERSON, M. Cossack Pearler (1884/5 Alm).

PETERSON, William (or Jean). Malayan employee of Hassell at Kendenup. ?Later employed by George Moir (listed as Jean?). Householder at Albany (listed as Jean).

PETERSWALD, J. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from SA. Derby, Tidewaiter Customs Dept. (translator?) (Govt. Gazette 1667-7). Resigned & dep. for SA 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy.

PETHER, Amy Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of Richard & William, m. 1890 Frederick William MILLBANK.

PETHER, Carlton Richard, b. 31.7.1860, d. 24.12.1901, son of Richard William & Elizabeth (nee Birth), m. 7.11.1880 (C/E Frem) Eliza Jane MANNING (or COLE), 3rd dtr. of Thomas of Devon, England (farmer). 1880 Clerk in Audit's Office. Civil Service 1882-9. Govt. Printer.

PETHER, Cornelius. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1862-1867, two being sawyers.

PETHER, Eva Mary, b. 1870, d. 1956, dtr. of Richard William, m. 1894 Ernest GRATWICK.

PETHER, Henry John, b. 11.1843 (WA), d. in SA, son of William Thomas & Elizabeth, m. (?SA) 18.2.1868 Rebecca HALL, dtr. of George of Marryatville SA. Chd. Nellie, Eva, William Henry & ?others. C/E.

PETHER, Henry John, b. 19.10.1868 (Perth), son of Richard William & Elizabeth (nee Birch), m. 13.12.1893 Lilian GILLETT b. 13.8.1872 (England), dtr. of Frederic. Chd. Marjory Emily b. 1896, Lillian Gertrude Elizabeth b. 1899, Constance Gloria b. 1901, John Woodward b. 1902, Ann Doreen b. 1903, Sybil Mary b. 1905, Adele Maud b. 1907, Evelyn Louise b. 1910, Beatrice Ellen b. 1914. Assistant Draftsman (1889 Alm), promoted from cadet to Asst. in Charge & Govt. Lithographer 1899. Violinist, member of Perth Musical Union, performed on many occasions in "The Messiah". Amateur boatbuilder & keen yachtsman.

PETHER, Minnie Myra, b. 1864, dtr. of Richard William, m. 1890 Henry BROWN.

PETHER, Richard William, b. 14.9.1839 (WA), d. 7.9.1912, son of William Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 26.7.1862? (Perth) Elizabeth BIRCH b. 16.9.1843 d. 21.8.1926, dtr. of William & Lucy. Chd. Carlton Richard b. 1860 d. 1901, Minnie Elizabeth b. 1862 d. 1863, Minnie Myra b. 1864, Amy Elizabeth b. 1866, Henry John b. 1868, Eva Mary b. 1870 d. 1956, Sophia Mabel b. 1872 d. 1874, Frederick William b. 1874 d. 1895, Lucy Mabel b. 1876, Elsie May b. 1878, Maude Elaine b. 1879, Eric Albert b. 1881, Wilfred L b. 1883, Percival Lancelot b. 1885 d. 1902, Arthur Harold b. 1886. Clerk in Civil Service 1868-. Printer on "Inquirer" 1862 & bookbinder. Apptd. 1st Govt. Printer 1871 - retired after 40 yrs service. Member Freemasons 1874, Oddfellows 1867, Mech. Inst. 1867, Sec. & Chairman 1870 of Metrop. Orchestra. His home was "Cowley" in Bulwer St. Perth. Visited Eastern colonies 1886. Lit. C/E.

PETHER, Sophie, dtr. of William Thomas & Elizabeth, m. Thomas FRUIN.

PETHER, William Thomas, b. 2.1.1810, d. 28.4.1844, son of John & Anne (nee Russell), arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart with wife & dtr. m. (UK) Elizabeth HOWES b. 1.1817 (Eng) d. 4.1889 (SA). Chd. Sophia, Richard William b. 1839 d. 1912, Eliza b. 1841 d. 1843, Henry John b. 1843. Perth carpenter. Contracted to repair Govt. House in 1841. Member of Perth Town Trust committee. His widow took her sons to England for education per Dido 5.5.1851. C/E.

PETHEY(?), b. c.1833, d. 19.9.1880 (Geraldton C/E).

PETLER, (alias POTTER), Christopher, b. 1819 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1863-1867, including 10 sawyers, 2 cooks and a teamster at Frem.

PETRE, John. A coloured man. Announced his intention of leaving WA 7.1840. (see PERARA, Samuel).

PETRIE, A.E. Arr. 2.10.1864 per Rangatira from Eastern colonies, m. 1883 (London) Edith NEILL, dtr. of J. Chd. Son b. 1884. To Fremantle, appointed Deputy Asst. Commissary General, Treasury Dept. Freemason 1866-7. Owned 2 Town lots 1866.

PETRIE, Alex. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

PETRIE, Donald, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed 5 T/L men 1870-1871, 3 of them wellsinkers, at York.

PETRIE, Frederick, b. 1829, d. 27.5.1854 at Albany (from Quebec).

PETRIE, John. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Mary. Chd. Alexander, William, Agnes, Christina b. 1890 (Presbyt. Frem). Frem. Carpenter (1888-9 Alm).

PETTARD, W. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

PETTENGELL, William, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 19.1.1862 per Lincelles. Guildford Tailor 1865-9.

PETTER, Jane, m. 1848 William AUSTIN.

PETTERSON, Charles Samuel, b. c.1840 (Denmark, Europe), d. 15.2.1877 (Dongara), son of Hans Hanten, m. 9.8.1868 (Frem) Ann Elizabeth LAW b. 6.3.1852 (Mandurah) d. 20.3.1933 (Gosnells), dtr. of Samuel & Sarah (nee Wilmot). Chd. May Dorothea b. 1869 (Perth RC), Cecilea Maria b. 1872 d. 1873, Charles Samuel b. 1873, Florence Elizabeth b. 1877. Master Mariner, Captain of Sabahani, his wife & family sometimes accompanied him, his family lived at High St. Frem. Keeper of lighthouse Rottnest (1887-9 Govt. Gazette). Educ. Danish & English. Prot. Wife C/E.

PETTERSON, Charles Samuel, b. 25.8.1873, son of Charles Samuel & Ann Elizabeth, m. Frances GILLESPIE.

PETTERSON, Florence Elizabeth, b. 1877, dtr. of Charles Samuel, m. John Oscar MATHISON.

PETTERSON, May Dorothea, b. 1869 (Frem), dtr. of Charles Samuel, m. John EGAN.

PETTINGALL, William, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 19.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed 13 T/L men during 1864-1867 including 6 tailors & a cook, at Guildford.

PETTINI, Antony, b. (Italy), m. 30.8.1868 (Frem) Ellen JUDGE b. 1842 (Irel), she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. Anthony b. 1869 (Frem RC). Dep. 17.8.1879 per Elizabeth for SA.

PETTIT, Anne, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. 1875 James BENSON.

PETTIT, Clara Mary Ann, dtr. of Edward, m. 1881 James KING.

PETTIT, Daniel, b. 1808 (Eng), arr. 1834 from Tasmania. Servant to Smith. Listed Albany (Census 1846).

PETTIT, David Henry, b. 1822/1824, d. 3.1862, son of John & Rebecca, arr. 15.12.1829 with parents, m. 7.1849 (York) Mary Ann WHITE b. 1831, she m. 2nd 1865 Michael CONWAY. Chd. William John b. 1852 d. 1930, Ellen Louisa b. 1855, David Henry b.1858 d. 1935, Elizabeth Rebecca b. 1860 d. 1952, ?Emma b. 1862 d. 1932 (dtr. of William on m. Certif). Labourer in Swan & York districts. To Eastern colonies & returned 26.11.1853 per Hamlet. In 1861 enquired after land at Augusta. To Blackwood district as farmer & grazier.

PETTIT, David Henry, b. 21.10.1858 (Busselton), d. 20.6.1935 (Perth), son of David & Mary Ann (nee White), m. 25.5.1881 (York) Elizabeth HAYDEN b. 30.12.1861 (York) d. 30.4.1950 (Perth), dtr. of James & Susan (nee Brady). Chd. Edward Henry b. 1882, James b. 1883, Susan Moore (Maud) b. 1886, Eveline May b. 1888, Adeline Dora b. 1891, Mary Elizabeth b. 1894, Ellen Emma (Nellie) bp. 1897, David, Daphne. Farmer, York 1881. Employed by WAGR on permanent way works in 1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

PETTIT, Edward, b. 1826, son of John & Rebecca, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmoré with parents, m. Mary Ann GREEN, she m. 2nd George Westlake LUND. Chd. ?Amelia b. 1850 d. 1853, Laura Agnes, Clara Mary Ann, John (blind), Edward. Master of Wild Wave coastal vessel serving the south west outports & Fremantle. Busselton, boatman. Town lots 1854 & 1854.

PETTIT, (PETTICK) Edward, b. c.1854 (Galveston USA). Was stabbed by a Chinese & was admitted to Mt. Eliza for treatment early 1887. Sought outdoor poor relief 9.5.1888.

PETTIT, Edward, son of Edward (master mariner), m. 23.6.1887 (Albany C/E) Elizabeth Mary BLACKBURN, dtr. of Alexander (mariner). Pettit was a sailor.

PETTIT, Eliza, b. 1858, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1881 Claude MEAKIN (Claus MENKEN).

PETTIT, Elizabeth, b. 1814, dtr. of John & Rebecca, m. 1832 Thomas THURKLE.

PETTIT, Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 1860, dtr. of David, m. 1879 John Edward EATON.

PETTIT, Ellen Louisa, dtr. of David & Mary Ann, m. 1886 James William BROUN (widower).

PETTIT, Emily, b. 1860, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1889 Charles SLOPER.

PETTIT, Emma, d. 1932, dtr. of William (or David Henry), m. 1881 Henry Vibe EATON.

PETTIT, Fred, m. Ann Kezia d. 13.1.1909 (Beverley), widow of Fred Gale & then of Charles SAVAGE, she arr. c.1849.

PETTIT, Fred. Dep. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte for SA.

PETTIT, George, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. Dorothea (?DALBY) b. 1817 d. 12.1866 (Albany). In 1861 had lease of 4,000 acres Plantagenet district. In 1865 applied for 10,000 acres Kojonup. Formerly a Constable in London. Albany house owner 1864. Clash with Moir family in Pellinup River district & apparently moved to "Tackalarup" (near Mt. Barker?) & "Warrirup", Green Ra, sold in 1877 to John Wray. Sheep farmer 1870s. Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1863-1872 at "Tackalarup", "Porongorup", 3 shepherds & a mason.

PETTIT, George William, m. Mary Ann PASCOE bp. 16.8.1875, dtr. of John Menhennett & Christina (nee Stevens). "Milo" Irwin district.

PETTIT, Henry Frederick, b. 1873 (Dongara), d. 1944 (Carnamah), son of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mace), m. 5.3.1896 Mary Ann MILLER b. 21.12.1868, d. 6.12.1956 (Perth), dtr. of John Edmund & Caroline Eliza (nee Hannett). Chd. Robert Stanley b. 1897, Claude Vincent b. 1898, John Raymond Lewis b. 1903 d. 1975. Sandalwood carter & employed on constructing the water pipe line at Southern Cross. About 1898 moved to Wongamine & worked as a teamster, fencer & haycutter. Left his family. He became a farm manager at Brookton & later was a supporter of the Labor movement, conducted rallies & was a spruiker for the cause. His wife was a teacher before marriage.

PETTIT, Horace Conway, b. 1859, d. 3.9.1928, m. Alice Marie b. 1869, d. 20.6.1942. Chd. Lucy, Horace, John, Marjorie, Mary, Percy, Dorothy, Edna.

PETTIT, James. Beverley, farmer (1884 Alm).

PETTIT, James, b. 1827, son of John & Rebecca, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, m. 6.7.1853 (Busselton) Mary MURPHY b. 1834, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Busselton Town Lot 1854. To SA 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg). To SA 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith & other voyages to Eastern colonies 1870 & 1880s. Employed 1 or 2 T/L men 1851 & 1859 from Perth Depot.

PETTIT, Joe. Arrived about 1873. One of a party of prospectors (MASSON, ASHMAN, LOMAN & WHEELAN) who arrived from Queensland & N.T. goldfields to prospect the Peterwangy find at Irwin. They left the Irwin in 1874.

PETTIT, John, b. 1786 (Eng), d. 6.1845 (Perth), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with 7 chd. m. Rebecca LONG b. c.1783 d. 9.7.1879. Chd. John George b. 1810 d. 1837, Elizabeth b. 1814 d. 1846, Richard Thomas b. 1816, Sarah b. 1820 d. 1893, Mary Ann b. 1820, David b. 1822/4 d. 1862, Edward b. 1826 d. 1867, James b. 1827, John Henry Gilmore bp. 1830 at Clarence, Frederick b. 1832 (Perth), Rebecca Emily b. 1838 d. 1919. Land granted 22.2.1832 because passage was pd. by friends.

PETTIT, John, b. 1810/1811, d. 8.7.1837, son of John & Rebecca, arr. 15.12.1829. Whaling hand - lost with rest of crew near Fremantle.

PETTIT, John, stepson of George W. Lund, son of Edward & Mary Ann. Was blind. His mother sought his admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot but he was granted outdoor relief instead 15.12.1888.

PETTIT, Laura Agnes, b. 1861, dtr. of Edward, m. 1884 Stephen LONGBOTTOM b. 1860.

PETTIT, Louisa Emily, b. 1883, dtr. of William & Mary Jane, m. 1904, Edwin PEARSE.

PETTIT, Lydia, b. 1866, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1895 Thomas PARKER (widower).

PETTIT, M.A. Busselton Town Lots 1856 & 1857.

PETTIT, Mary Ann, dtr. of John & Rebecca, m. (1st) 1841 Abraham MYERS, m. (2nd) 1875 (Singapore) Frederick Hart POLLOCK of London.

PETTIT, R. Of Perth Rd. Swan district. Employed several T/L men 1852-1856.

PETTIT, Rebecca Emily, b. 1838 d. 1919, dtr. of John & Rebecca, m. 1852 George CROSS.

PETTIT, Richard, b. 1816, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents John & Rebecca. In 1834 signed Welcome to Stirling. Dep. 12.1846 per Albino for SA.

PETTIT, Robert, b. 1825 (Eng), d. 24.4.1916 (Dongara), son of John & Sarah of Stanton, Cambridgeshire, England. arr. 3.7.1860 per Rubens (not on passenger list, but family tradition), m. (Eng) 1846 Mary Ann MACE (MACK) b. 1825 d. 1.2.1916, dtr. of Joseph Furniss Mace & Lydia. Chd. Eliza b. 1858, Emily b. 1860, Sophie b. 1862, William, Sarah b. 1865 d. 1894, Lydia b. 1866 (Champion Bay), Anne d. 1882, Robert b. 1869, John b. 1871, Henry Frederick b. 1873 d. 1944. Irwin farmer 1867-77 "Whimpool Farm" Dongara. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions during 1860s.

PETTIT, Sarah, b. 1818/20, dtr. of John & Rebecca, m. 1840 James NAIRN.

PETTIT, Sarah, b. 1865, d. 1894, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1886 Thomas PARKER.

PETTIT, Sophie, b. 1862, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1881 Joseph POOLE.

PETTIT, Thomas, b. 1806, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. Blacksmith in Latour's employ.

PETTIT, William, d. 20.9.1893, son of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mace), m. 11.1878 Mary Jane ELLIS, dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ann Jane (nee Bailey), she m. (2nd) 1894 William STEPHENS. Chd. Louisa Emily b. 1883. Irwin, Dongara (1880 Alm), farmer & contractor.

PETTIT, William John, b. 1852 (Northam/Vasse?), d. 22.12.1930, son of David Henry & Mary Ann (nee White), m. 16.1.1886 (York) Emeline Matilda BISHOP b. 21.6.1865 (Northam) d. 22.8.1938 (Northam), dtr. of James & Mary (nee Cole). Chd. Aubrey William b. 1886, Malvina Maud Lee b. 1888, Amy May b. 1890, Mary Ann b. 1892, Ernest John b. 1894, Henry James b. 1896, Florence b. 1898, Frederick Charles b. 1900, Edith (Eva) b. 1903, Rosina b. 1905, Stillborn dtr. 1908. Farmer. York, "The Mackie", to Greenhills then to South Cunderdin. Sparse education. Labourer. C/E.

PETTY, David, b. 1809, d. 2.1861 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Labourer "Serpentine Farm" Murray. Employed 4 T/L men at Freshwater Bay on occasions 1853-1857.

PETTY, George Edward, b. 1802 (Irel), d. 19.10.1864, arr. 1832 per Isabella, m. 17.4.1840 (York) Elizabeth WOODSALD (or WOODS), widow (nee Chapman?). Chd. Mary b. 1841 bp. RC 1851. Worked at "Addington" Beverley in 1840s. Perth, Police Constable 1852. Employed 2 T/L men 1852 & 1854. Listed in York Census 1859 as labourer. (1859 wife at Moore River). Employed by S. Burges. Illit. RC.

PETTY, John, b. c.1827, d. 8.1.1882 (York). Northam, farmer (1870 Alm).

PETTY, Mary, b. 1841, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1858 John Benjamin GRAY.

PETTY, W. Serpentine farmer (1881-1889 Alm).

PETTY, William, b. 1801/1803, d. 28.1.1877 (Serpentine) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, widower with 5 chd. in Eng. rem. (WA) c.1856. Nominated 1863 nephew & niece Peter Hickey & Mary from Galway. Serpentine farmer. 10ac/1868 Cockburn.

PEVER, Edward, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L boatman Perth 1867.

PETZ, Ivor von. (b. Austria). Arr. 1.3.1886 per Catalina from London, (listed as BETZ). Photographer, in partnership with Manning 1886 & in sole charge 1.1887. Won a medal at Paris Exhibition.

PHEE, (Cpl) Robert, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. He arr. 7.1829, his wife Jane arr. 6.1829. At Upper Swan 1830/1 & at Frem. gaol 1831.

PHAILL, Margaret. Arr. 13.6.1885 per Delcomyn from London (2nd class).

PHELAN (FEELING), James, b. 1798, d. 11.11.1830, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick as servant to Capt. Pegasus. Labourer in Canning district.

PHELAN, John. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 17.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

PHELAN, Michael. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

PHELPS (?PHILLIPS), T. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

PHELPS, William, only son of William of London, arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes, m. 3.12.1856 (Frem) Cecily Elizabeth BIRKETT, dtr. of Joseph Railton. Chd. Florence Cicely Eva b. 1861 d. 1862, son b. 1864, son stillborn 1872 (Geraldton). Was a mining engineer in Eng. Apptd. as Clerk of Works in the Convict Est. in WA 1855. Worked in Survey Dept 1860-1871 in districts of Swan, Melbourne, York, Toodyay, Williams, Kojonup & Champion Bay, as well as surveying Camden Harbour in 1865 & Geraldton Town lots 1863-1871. He employed more than 40 T/L men on survey work 1858-1872. Owned Perth Town Lot in 1862 & N10/1865.

PHEW (PUGH), John, d. 26.9.1830 (Frem), arr. possibly 7.1830 per William from Tasmania. Died of an accidental firing of a gun by Titus Ware.

PHIBBS, Joseph, b. 1826, d. 28.10.1888 (Frem), (expiree), son of Joseph. Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 24.7.1876 (Perth C/E) Louisa VINCE (widow). Perth, labourer. Received poor relief rations 1884.

PHIBBS, William. Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in East India Co. Army (No. 106).

PHIFFIN, R. Employed a T/L man at Frem. 1867.

PHILIPS, Charles. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Sarah. Chd. William b. 1868, Edward b. 1871, Samuel b. 1872, Frank, Helen, Sydney, Percy. Carpenter. The family dep. 31.5.1888 per Raven for Pt. Pirie (S.A.), listed as PHELPS.

PHILLIMORE, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & Mrs arr. 8.4.1886 per South Australian from Victoria.

Mrs & 3 chd. Frem. to KGS 2.11.1886.

Miss arr. 14.12.1886 per Clyde from London.

PHILLIMORE, Joseph. Arr. possibly 3.2.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies. Albany. Principal of Grammar School C.E. (1888-9 Alm).

PHILLIMORE, R. d. ?4.7.1886 (Frem). From New Zealand. Discovered gold at Northam (1870 Alm. p.39). ?same man (R) Cossack, Boarding housekeeper. (1873-6 Alm).

PHILLIMORE, Captain W.J. Arr. 23.8.1886 per Thames from London. ADC to Governor. Commandant of Military Forces (1887-9 Alm) & promoted to Lt. Colonel.

PHILLIN (PHIFFIN), George, b. 1806, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, servant to Thomson & Trimmer. Was in hospital 2.11.1842.

PHILLIP, Annie. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

PHILLIP, John, b. 1811, d. 4.1838. A coloured labourer who was jailed 7.1831. A remission of sentence of 4 months was requested as he was given a post as cook on HMS Sulphur's tender.

PHILLIPS, arr. 3.1857. Dental surgeon on a brief visit.

PHILLIPS. Dep. 19.6.1865 per Alexandra for SA.

PHILLIPS, Capt. Master Mariner. His wife travelled with him. Mrs. arr. 22.5.1865 from London per Bridgetown & dep. 24.6.1865. Arr. from Singapore 7.10.1865. Dep. for Singapore 21.5.1866 per Falcon.

PHILLIPS, Agnes, b. 1826, widow of Thomas who died during the voyage, she arr. 28.4.1853 with son Thomas per Palestine. m. 2nd 6.1853 William E. ELVERD.

PHILLIPS, Benjamin Joseph (=?McLEAN in USA), b. USA, jumped ship ?American whaler, mid 1850s - from Philadelphia, m. 2.4.1860 (Vasse) Ann McSHANE b. 1834 (Irel) d. ?1913 (Porongorup, in a fire), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with sister Alice. Chd. Douglas, Olivia, Jack, Katherine Ann b. 1864, Charles. Lived at Augusta at "Muddy Bay". Listed as farmer 1867 Busselton. He worked at Wonnerup & Augusta & 1868-71 for Allnutt at Bridgetown. He became a builder & owned a tannery at "The Grange", also a store & residence at Bridgetown. Said to have gone north with Charles Layman. Applied for Govt. employment 12.7.1887, quoting his age as 40 yrs & having 5 chd, 14, 12, 10, 7 & 4 yrs of age.

PHILLIPS, Brigid, m. 1855 William COOPER.

PHILLIPS, Catherine, m. 1888 John MOSS.

PHILLIPS, Charles, son of Benjamin & Anne (nee McShane), m. Babe MOONEY.

PHILLIPS, D.B. Held a publican's licence at Bridgetown, (Govt. Gazette 1870).

PHILLIPS, Daniel, b. 1840, d. 1892 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. York. Labourer & teamster (1876-1884 Alm).

PHILLIPS, Deb. m. Patrick BRYANT.

PHILLIPS, Douglas, (b. Augusta), son of Benjamin & Ann (nee McShane), m. 6.12.1891 (Albany RC) Ann (Nance) MOONEY. Overseer at Hassell's pastoral station "Magitup", Gnowangerup district 1887 for a few months.

PHILLIPS, (Pte) Edmund, of 99th Regt. stationed in WA 1849-. He was involved in a dispute with his officer in 1852.

PHILLIPS, Emma Isabel, dtr. of John Hugh, m. 1905 Henry Wilberforce CLARKSON.

PHILLIPS, Emma Matilda, dtr. of Samuel Pole, m. 1890 George Henry BOSTOCK.

PHILLIPS, Ernest Pace, son of Philip George (Asst. Treasurer to London Gas Light Co.), m. 14.7.1889 (Albany) Jane HENNEY, dtr. of James (Pensioner).

PHILLIPS, Frances Maria, m. Julian CONNOR(S).

PHILLIPS, Frances Millicent, b. 1852, dtr. of Samuel Pole, m. 1890 Henry Merino COOKE.

PHILLIPS, Frank, m. Isabella Jenken ROBERTS, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza (nee Properjohn).

PHILLIPS, G. Arr. 29.3.1862 per Guyon from Mauritius.

PHILLIPS, George, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Perth.

PHILLIPS, George (?Edmund), b. 1818, d. 22.2.1853. (Edmund had a dispute with his commanding officer in 1852). Pte. 99th Regt. accidentally shot.

PHILLIPS, George, m. 26.4.1852 (Perth) Susan JOHNSON, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. ?This George employed 3 T/L men 1858 & 1869 at the Racecourse, Perth.

PHILLIPS, George. Geraldton. Saddler (1880 Alm).

PHILLIPS, George Braithwaite, b. 5.3.1836 (Perth), d. 26.3.1900 (E. Perth), son of John Randall & 1st wife, m. 1st 14.9.1858 (Perth C/E) Ruth Rachel PERRY (widow), m. 2nd 22.7.1869 (Perth C/E) Annie Emma HARE b. 1847 d. 6.9.1879, dtr. of Gustavus Edward, m. 3rd 16.2.1886 Vittoria Ellen Jane BURGES b. 1850 d. 1933, dtr. of Samuel & Jane Vittoria. Chd. (Both Perth C/E), Edith Georgina bp. 1871, Frances Annie b. 1874. Employed in Civil Service Perth 1852-1888 beginning as 3rd Clerk in Col. Sec's Office. In 1854 he was in the party planned to rendezvous with Austin the explorer at Shark Bay, but Austin failed to get there. By 1872 he was Chief Clerk in his Dept. & Asst. Col. Sec. in 1880 having been Acting Col. Treasurer in 1876. He was Lt. in WA Troop of Volunteer Horse Artillery 1874, Member of Weld Club 1876 & JP 1878. Sec. of WA Turf Club 1869. Apptd. Acting Supt. of Police 1885 & Commissioner of Police 1887. His wife & 2 chd. visited England, dep. 8.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury & returned with 3 chd. 13.9.1877 cabin passengers per Helena Mena.

PHILLIPS, Georgiana, b. 1833, dtr. of John, m. William Lavington MARCHANT.

PHILLIPS, Henry, (Indistinguishable).

Bunbury. Employed a T/L cook 1869 & a T/L labourer 1870.

PHILLIPS, Henry, d. at Rottnest 2.11.1862 at 46 yrs. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 7th Rifle Brigade. In 10.1856 he was stationed at Rottnest. ?son Henry Charles b. 1859 d. 1861 (Son of Sgt. of 12th Regt. Foot).

PHILLIPS, Henry (?expree). Frem. Shoemaker. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. ?This man unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

PHILLIPS, Henry, b. 1835 (?expree). Shepherd. Albany district. Listed 1881 with chd. Kate b. 1865, Frances b. 1872, Charles b. 1872, Edith b. 1874, Julia b. 1874.

PHILLIPS, Henry James, b. 1835 (expree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Re-convicted as (No. 10339) Expiry Certificate due 6.1886 but he did not apply for it. When he wanted poor relief in 11.1886 there were arguments between officials as to whether he was a Colonial or Imperial pauper.

PHILLIPS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 29.1.1870 per Fitzroy.

Arr. 12.2.1880 per Indus.

Arr. 9.7.1887 per Albany from Victoria & dep. 15.7.1887.

Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee 1884.

Kojonup Board of Education 1879 & ? Lic. Vic. Eticup 1884.

J.B. Employed a T/L tailor at Blackwood 1868 & 1870.

Gwalla mine, employed a T/L woodcutter 1864.

PHILLIPS, Jack, son of Benjamin & Ann (nee McShane), m. Emily.

PHILLIPS, James, b. 1835, d. 19.11.1880 (expree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. ?This man employed a T/L quarryman 1868 Frem.

PHILLIPS, James, b. 1852. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London, wife Margaret b. 1852. Chd. Joseph Stead Morton b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Perth, baker & confectioner. Employed 2 T/L bakers 1876 & 1877. C/E.

PHILLIPS, James Hugh. Joined the Police Force 1886.

PHILLIPS, Jessie, m. Athol William JONES.

PHILLIPS, John (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 12.10.1852 per Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 25.11.1852 per Chusan.

To SA 4.10.1866 per Rangatira.

PHILLIPS, John, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings from London.

PHILLIPS, John. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley Goldfields 17.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

PHILLIPS, John Cunliffe, b. 1.11.1884, d. 18.5.1943 (Carnarvon on annual trip to NW), m. 8.4.1915 (Perth C/E) Rachel Frances (Ray) FERGUSON b. 1.7.1883 (Frem) d. 15.2.1975 (Perth), dtr. of James Maxwell. Chd. Helen Pole b. 1916, Patricia b. 1917, Millicent b. 1921, John Pole b. 1924. Inherited the family property "Culham" Toodyay. Farmer & grazier at "Jumba Jumba Station" in partnership with cousin Guy Viveash as well as at "Mt. Augustus Station." Member of Toodyay Rd. Bd. Chairman of Toodyay Agric. Soc. Educ. Pell Mell School Toodyay & Guildford Grammar. C/E.

PHILLIPS, John Hugh, b. 27.2.1860 (Perth), d. 8.5.1917, son of Samuel Pole & Sophia (nee Roe), m. 25.8. 1881 (Toodyay) Laura Ann LUKIN b. 1859 d. 25.11.1933, dtr. of Lionel & Sarah Jane (nee Cruikshank). Chd. Emma Isabel b. 1882, John Cunliffe b. 1884 d. 1943, Douglas Hubert Pole b. 1886 d.1921. Manager of "Culham" the family estate at Toodyay which he inherited. Farmer & grazier with sheep stations further afield. (With S.P. Phillips had over 100 T/L men employed on these properties) Bt. land at Bolgart 1907/8. Educ. at home & at Perth. C/E.

PHILLIPS, John Randall, b. 1792/9, d. 27.12.1852 (Albany), arr. 26.2.1830 with servant Martha Smith, m. 2nd 1.8.1839 (Canning) Martha SMITH b. 1809 d. Kanyaka SA. Chd. John Randall b. 1832, Georgiana b. 1833, John George Braithwaite b. 1836 d. 1900, Mary Elizabeth b. 1837 d. 1902, Henry Thomas b. 1839 d. 1911 (SA), Mary ?Margaret b. 1841. Granted 2,000 acres Canning district & 2,600 acres Plantagenet. Settled first at "Maddington" on the Canning. JP 1834. Sold his property & went to Albany as Resident Magistrate 1.9.1840-7.1847. Inspector of Natives & Chairman Albany Quarter Sessions.

PHILLIPS; John Randall, b. 5.6.1832, d. SA, son of John Randall & Martha (nee Smith), to SA 1850s (after father's death 1852 at Albany), m. MILNE. Had leasehold of "Kanyaka" in South Australia which extended 365 sq. miles where he built a small village of massive stone buildings. A township grew up around an inn he built some 3 miles off the homestead. Many of these disappeared after the closure of the inn 1881. Ruins & cemetery now a tourist attraction.

PHILLIPS, John Thomas. Ill & destitute. Sent from Victoria Plains to Perth Hospital 25.5.1887.

PHILLIPS, Julius. Passenger on Ariel which was lost at sea off the North West coast 2.1883.

PHILLIPS, Katherine Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1887 John Ralph MOSS.

PHILLIPS, Laura Albinia, b. 1866, dtr. of Samuel Pole, m. 1887 John FOULKES-TAYLOR.

PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1837, dtr. of John Randall, m. 1853 Joseph Vernon BUSSELL.

PHILLIPS, Mary Fleming, m. 1893 John NEGUS.

PHILLIPS, Mona Mary Sophia, b. 1854, dtr. of Samuel & Sophia, m. 1879  
Richard Goldsmith BURGES.

PHILLIPS, Olivia, dtr. of Benjamin, m. James KENNEDY.

PHILLIPS, Samuel James, b. 8.11.1855 (Perth), d. 21.6.1920, son of  
Samuel Pole & Sophia (nee Roe). To Nichol Bay 1875 for 1 year. Managed  
his father's property Irwin 1876, acquired large pastoral leases  
"Mingenew" & "Yandanooka" which Herbert Lee Steere managed for him 1898.  
Erected a dwelling 1881. JP 1885, Member & Chairman of Irwin Road  
Board 1883. MLC Irwin 1890.

PHILLIPS, Samuel Pole, b. 11.3.1819 (Eng), d. 13.6.1901 (Toodyay), son  
of John & Ann (nee Shawe), arr. 3.5.1839 per Montreal. To Eng.  
1.2.1843 per Trusty & returned 14.5.1845 per Prima Donna. To Eng. with  
wife & chd. & Miss Roe, returned to WA 20.6.1855 per Avalanche. To SA  
1.1849 per Champion & returned 11.1849 per Caspar: & from SA 4.10.1851  
per Unknown to Madras 7.2.1863 per York: To SA 20.6.1865 & returned  
26.10.1865. To Eng. with wife 4.1.1879 per Charlotte Padbury &  
returned 30.9.1880. m. 4.1847 (Perth) Sophia ROE b. 25.12.1829 d.  
6.10.1902 (Toodyay), dtr. of John Septimus & Matilda. Chd. 3 d.  
infancy, Frances b. 1852 d. 1939, Mona Mary Sophia b. 1854 d. 1942,  
Samuel J b. 1855 (Perth) d. 1920, Newton b. 1858 d. 1860, John Hugh b.  
1860 d. 1917, Cunliffe b. 1861 d. 1880, Emma b. 1864, Laura b. 1866 d.  
1942, Charles b. 1869 d. 1870. Was trained for ministry. To WA instead  
in partnership with Ed Hamersley in horsebreeding at "Culham" Toodyay.  
JP 1840. In partnership with Hamersley, Vigors in Cattle Co. at Irwin.  
Nom. MLC 1857-1872: Member Toodyay Rd Bd 1872-8 & 1881-3: Bd. Educ.  
1861-1871. Sec. Toodyay Agric Soc 1861. Chairman Rd. Bd 1873-8 &  
1881-3. Received Medal of Royal Humane Society for saving lives at  
Glenelg SA 26.10.1865. Employed 92 T/L men at "Culham", "Bolgart" & "Baylup"  
& 33 T/L men at Irwin on occasions 1851-1887.

PHILLIPS, Sarah, widow of William Bradley GREEN, m. 1.12.1863 Samuel  
BROWN.

PHILLIPS, T. Died at sea on Twinkling Star 30.11.1869, while voyaging  
from Batavia to Frem.

PHILLIPS, T. Arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (steerage) from London. Probably  
destined to work on the mines at Champion Bay.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, (Indistinguishable).  
Of Canning district. Employed a T/L labourer 1868.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, b. 1829, d. 13.7.1868 (Geraldton), arr. 11.12.1844 per  
Halifax as a Parkhurst boy. Farm servant to W. Chidlow 1845-9 Northam.  
To Champion Bay. Geraldton Town Lot 1866 & applic 10,000 acres lease  
1859.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, b. 1828, d. 5.11.1887 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree).  
Arr. possibly 19.7.1855 per Adelaide.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, b. 1850, son of Thomas & Agnes, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with mother (father died at sea). Saddler 1870. His mother m. William Elverd owner of hotels at Kojonup. Thomas became licensee of "Semblance" 1876 after mother's death. Secretary to Rd. Bd. 1884-1897. Employed a T/L servant 1863-1864.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, m. Helen. Chd. Mary Agnes b. 1874 (York RC).

PHILLIPS, Thomas, m. 4.1893 Emma HARDMAN b. 22.4.1872 d. 19.6.1907, dtr. of Richard Fremlett & Maria (nee Elsegood). Chd. Violet Marion b. 1894 d. 1895. York, labourer

PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas. Arr. 4.1884 per Rosetta from London. Rector C/E at Roebourne 1888-1890.

PHILLIPS, W.S. Dep.; 13.12.1881 per Macedon for S.A.

PHILLIPS, W. (?expiree). Shepherd. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1867, one for the lambing season.

PHILLIPS, Walter. To be employed as a teamster in West Kimberley by police 1886.

PHILLIPS, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840--1847. At Perth & Frem. 1840.

PHILLIPS, William. Bunbury, gardener (1879-1885 Alm).

PHILLIPSON, Mr C. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies with Miss PHILLIPSON.

PHILPOT, Susan. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead & dep. on same vessel to Tasmania (related to T. Pinder).

PHILPOT, William, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 24.3.1858 (Frem Wesl) Mary DEANE b. 1833, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Bt. Geraldton Town Lot 1861.

PHILPS, see PHILLIPS & PHILIPS.

PHILPS, Edward, son of Charles (carpenter). Arr. ? 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, m. 1.3.1892 (Guildford C/E) Alice Tarrant JONES, dtr. of Oliver (carpenter) & Margaret Tennant (nee Bogue). Frem. Engine driver WAGR. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

PHIPPS, George, b. 1800, d. 11.5.1865 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees (m. & 7 chd UK). Perth. Saddler: Employed 2 T/L men 1854 & 1856.

PHIPPS, George A., b. c.1855 (U.K.). Arr. 17.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London, m. 1881 (Albany Wesl) Ann Maud Elizabeth ANDERSON b. 1859, dtr. of Thomas & Jane Eliza (nee Smythe) of Chapman. Chd. Emily Beatrice b. 1882 d. 1970, Miriam B. b. 1883 d. 1969, Geraldine C. b. & d. 1886, George C. b. & d. 1887, Hepsy May b. 1888 d. 1889, Lillian Smythe b. 1890 d. 1967, Basil V. b. & d. 1892, Lionel F.G. b. 1893 d. 1894, Henry b. & d. 1895. Albany. Saddler & harness maker (1889 Alm).

PHIPPS, Joseph, d. 29.10.1888 Frem. (?expiree).

PHIPPS, Thomas, b. 1821 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Elizabeth b. 1822 & 3 chd. Thomas b. 1841, Elizabeth b. 1845, Alfred b. 1853. Bricklayer. Eliza & Alfred to SA 3.1857.

PIATZ, James. Arr. 8.2.1882 per Ocean from Hong Kong via Eastern colonies. Mrs arr. 22.6.1885 per Natal from Cossack to Frem. Same man? (PETZ) arr. 16.9.1886 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

PIBSTONE, Thomas, dep. 4.1840 per Minerva for SA.

PICH, Pedro (Bro. Rudesindus), b. 19.7.1827 (Spain), d. 1910, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norica 1854 by Salvado. Drover.

PICK, m. Joanna WILKINS. Chd. William bp. RC. 1874.

PICK, Josh (?S.D.). Left for Tasmania 27.11.1831 per Thistle.

PICKARD, William. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Labourer. To Geraldton.

PICKEN, Jas. d. at Lacapede Island 9.5.1877. Arr. 3.3.1877 per City of Hobart from Melbourne with wife & chd. bound for Lacapede Island. His widow & chd. returned to Melbourne via Frem. 3.6.1877 per Trinckula.

PICKEN, John, b. 1827, (expiree), son of James (shoemaker). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, wife & 4 chd. in U.K., m. 29.6.1868 (Gingin C/E) Emma SHEPHERD b. 1833, dtr. of James (seaman). Guildford, dealer (1872-3 Alm) on Perth-Guildford Road. Employed 36 T/L men on occasions 1868-1872 including 8 shoemakers, 8 stonebreakers & road workers, 1 cook, 1 carpenter, 1 tinsmith & 1 cattle minder. Dep. 10.1.1873 for England.

PICKERELL, Miss. Arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe (cabin).

PICKERING, David (Joseph), b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Inq. 10.1849 & 5.1850. Troublesome absconder - stole horses & ammunition, intended going to KGS & boarding an American whaler but was recaptured. Convicted at Perth 1851 of housebreaking, he was sentenced to 15 yrs imprisonment. Subsequently left the colony.

PICKERING (PICKING), Edward, b. 1781, d. 20.2.1851, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, his wife & 2 chd followed 28.12.1831 per Egyptian, wife Catherine b. 1786 d. 12.1847. Chd. Louisa b. 1817, son, Sarah b. 1833 (WA), John b. 1834 d. 1856. Retired Army Captain of 34th Foot Regt. Listed as an agriculturist, he selected 3,000 acres in Avon district in 1830 & 3,700 acres in Helena Valley 1829 & 1830. He forfeited 3,000 acres in 1843 for non-improvement. In 1844 was clerk to the Roads Trust.

PICKERING, Henry, b. 1837 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Eliza b. 1840. Agric. labourer.

PICKERING, James, b. 1821, d. 3.1.1900 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, (wife & 2 chd UK). To Geraldton. In 1864 he applied for Tillage lease of 100ac. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1867. He was cook at "Greenough Hotel" c.1880. (Stabbed J. Moore & was sentenced 12.1882 to 5 years).

PICKERING, Joseph, b. 1825 (Eng), d. 18.8.1897 (Frem), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. A widower he m. 2nd Mary CARROLL d. 1924 (Frem), dtr. of Enrolled Pensioner Cornelius Carroll who died on the voyage per Belgravia leaving his dtr. as Pickering's ward. He placed her in the Frem. Convent until she was of an age to marry, she m. 2nd Denis BALDWIN. Chd. Sarah b. 1867 d. inf, Lucy Harriet b. 1869 d. inf, Elizabeth b. 1873 d. inf, Stephen b. 1878 (Frem RC), Joseph William b. 1880 d. 1961, May Florence b. 1882 d. 1907, Steven b. 1884 d. 1959, Hilda Mary Catherine b. 1886 d. 1909, Lucy b. 1890 d. 1959, John b. 1896 d. 1897, Henry b. 1896 d. 1898. Formerly Pte in Rifle Brigade & promoted to Sgt. in charge at Fremantle gaol. He was granted Frem. Town Lot P.89 & was discharged after 21 yrs service. Lit. C/E. ?Wife RC.

PICKERING, Louisa, b. 1817, dtr. of Edward, m. 1843 William STARLING.

PICKERING, T. Dep. for London 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy.

PICKERING, Thomas, b. 1827 or 1832 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Listed at Albany 1881.

PICKERS, W. Arr. 28.10.1879 per Thurza from S.A.

PICKERSGILL, Eleanor, m. Edward DOBBS.

PICKERSGILL, Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of Joshua & Ann, m. 1867 William CUCKOO(W).

PICKERSGILL, George (Thomas), b. 1847 (U.K.), son of Joshua & Ann (nee Bolden). Arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with mother, m. 1869 Jessie Maria WOODMAN. Chd. William b. 1870, William b. 1871, George H. b. 1873 d. 1874, Catherine J. b. 1875, George Henry b. 1877, Nance, Henry b. 1883, Algina b. 1886. Bunbury, carter (1870-1889 Alm). Applied for temporary poor relief for family while he was in hospital.

PICKERSGILL, Joshua, b. 1822 (expiree), son of labourer, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. (UK) Ann BOLDEN b. 1821 d. 1886 (Perth), she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with 2 chd. Chd. William b. 1839, George b. 1847, Elizabeth b. 1850, Martha b. 1854 (C/E), Jane b. 1856, Emma b. 1858, Joshua b. 1860, Anne b. 1862 d. 1864 (Bunbury). Tanner at Bunbury (1868 Alm). Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1866-1875. Visited Eng. dep. 2.1.1881 per Chalgrove. He or his son dep. 24.1.1883 for SA & returned 23.1.1884.

PICKERSGILL, Joshua, b. 1860 (W.A), son of Joshua & Ann (nee Bolden), m. 1886 (Picton) Susan GIBSON b. 1865, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Needes). Chd. Charles b. 1888, Walter b. c.1890, Edith b. 1893, Amelia Ann b. 1895, George b. 1897, Ernest Leslie b. 1900, Cyril b. 1902, Edward James b. 1904, Joshua Roy b. c.1906. Labourer. Residence 46 Beach Road, Bunbury.

PICKERSGILL, William, b. 1871, son of ?George & Jessie Maria, m. Maude CARROLL b. 1888, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Fisher). Chd. Thelma, Elsie, Lionel, Dulcie, Stanley, Roma, Verna.

PICKETT, Eliza, b. 1870, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1895 John ENRIGHT.

PICKETT, Ellen Ryan, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 6.1.1865 (York RC) James Brine (Ryan) MARTIN.

PICKETT, George Squire Berkley, b. 19.10.1862 (England), d. 7.9.1946 (Perth), son of ?George. Arr. c.1876, m. 31.10.1886 (Frem) Alice Maud LIDDELOW b. 13.12.1857 (Perth) d. 29.10.1921 (Perth), dtr. of Walter & Mary. Chd. Eva Maud b. 1888 d. 1951, Walter Berkley b. 1891 d. 1970, Augustus Milton b. 1898 d. 1973. Butcher, E. Perth & Bayswater, then up Midland Railway to Bullsbrook & Chittering. Farmer Lower Chittering. Original member Bayswater Road Board. Literate. C/E.

PICKETT, James, b. 1838 (Irel), d. 22.11.1882 (York), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labourer - farmer by 1882.

PICKETT, James, b. 1859, d. 3.2.1894 (RC York), son of John & Mary. Arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents, m. 28.4.1887 Jane Anne MILLARD, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Staples), she m. (2nd) 8.5.1895 (York RC) Fred HOWARD. Chd. Margaret b. 1893 (York RC).

PICKETT, John, b. 1824/1826 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Mary b. 1824/34 & 4 chd. Ellen b. 1846 (servant), William b. 1850, Margaret b. 1856, James b. 1859. Guildford. Tinman 1866-72. His wife applied for admission to the Womens' Home in 1883 when he was in prison & again (when widowed) 28.1.1886.

PICKETT, Julia, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1897 Sydney J. CANDLE.

PICKETT, Margaret, b. 1865, dtr. of Patrick & Eliza, m. 1890 (York RC) George FLOOD.

PICKETT, Mary, b. 1863, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1886 Frederick HORN(E).

PICKETT, Patrick, (expieree), ?brother of James, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 9.5.1858 (Guildford) Eliza GARGAN (GALLIGAN) b. 1836, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Mary b. 1863 (York RC), Margaret b. 1865, Eliza b. 1870, Jane b. 1875, Julia. To York district. Beverley, farmer:Employed a T/L labourer at "Bally Bally" 1881.

PICKETT, Robert, b. 1833, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. Sarah b. 1829. ?Visited SA 3.9.1864 per Rangatira. Employed 3 T/L men at Beverley 1866 & 1868.

PICKETT (PIGGOTT), William, b. 1838, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride, with wife Eliza J. b. 1840. Chd. Catherine b. 1864, Alexander b. 1866, Mary b. 1871 (Perth RC), William b. 1873 (Perth RC). Blacksmith 1868 York & Perth. ?This man employed 9 T/L men 1867 & 1870 at York.

PICKETT, William, b. 1850, son of John & Mary, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents, m. 22.5.1868 (Perth RC) Helen (Elizabeth) DEAN b. 1850, dtr. of James & Ellen. Chd. Helen b. 1869, Elizabeth b. 1875 (Perth RC). Perth. ?Visited SA & returned 18.5.1886 per Victorian. RC.

PICKEY, Valentine. Owned Guildford Town Allotment in 1833.

PICKFORD, James, m. Caroline. Chd. John William b. 1878 (Wesl). Perth, carpenter. Wesl.

PICKMAN, James John (wid), son of James John, m. 20.4.1865 (Frem) Caroline Theresa PIKE (wid), dtr. of Thomas Gardiner. Chd. Walter James d. 1866.

PICKLES, Emily (widow), m. c.1936 James KEARNEY.

PICTON, George, b. 1841 (expieree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed 4 T/L men (including a woodcutter in 1872 & a shoemaker & 2 labourers 1875) at Greenough & at the Mines. Dep. 12.2.1883 for SA. ?This man killed by Aborigines at Robe River 23.11.1886. Lit. C/E.

PIDCOCK, (Rev.) W. Hugh. Arr. 17.4.1874 per Chalgrove from London with wife Eliza Mary who died at Sydney 8.8.1887. Anglican clergyman Toodyay 5.1874 - end 1882, ministering also at Victoria Plains. Bought Lot 330 & built the parsonage "The Cascades". Leader in musical affairs. Member Toodyay Board of Education 1879. Left for N.S.W. & there both he & wife converted to RC.

PIDGEON, Charlotte (Elizabeth), b. 1862, d. 26.4.1888 (Lunatic Asylum).

PIDGEON, Frederick, b. 1858, son of William & Mary. Arr. from India, m. 6.10.1881 (York Wesl) Mary Frances MOATE b. 1860 d. 7.9.1925 (York), dtr. of William & Rose (nee Doran). Chd. (All York Wesl), Frederick William b. 1882, Mary Frances b. 1884, Henry Feversham b. 1885, Ethel b. 1888, Rosy b. 1890, Florence b. 1892, George b. 1894, Ernest b. 1897/8, Samuel b. 1900, Elsie b. 1904 & 1 son. York. Storeman (1881-1886 Alm).

PIDGEON, George, b. 1816, arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (East Indies) Mary b. 1823 (East Indies). Chd. George b. 1848 (Eng), Mary b. Eng, John b. 1851 (Irel) d. 1902, Frederick b. 1858, ?Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1865. Formerly Pte in 62nd Regt. Stationed at York, listed in 1859 Census as a labourer. Accompanied Hunt on his exploration east of York 17.1.1865. Owned 4ac. at York in 1865. Lit. C/E.

PIDGEON, George, b. 1848 (Eng), arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede with parents (Enrolled Pensioner). Listed in York Census 1859 as herdboy in employ of W. Cowan. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1867 & 1868. Lit. C/E.

PIDGEON, Henry. Arr. 14.2.1877 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

PIDGEON, J. (expiree), arr. possibly 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, dep. 21.5.1866 for Singapore. An ex soldier.

PIDGEON, John, b. 10.1859 (Ireland), d. 21.11.1920 (Mt. Lawley), 2nd son of John Robert & Jane Frances. Arr. 21.9.1886 per Carthage from London, m. 24.10.1888 Constance Ada KNIGHT b. 1866 (Albany) d. 7.1922, dtr. of William Grylls & Augusta (nee McKail). Chd. Brian Francis b. 1889 (Albany) d. 1962 (left W.A. 1909 to practice law in Victoria), Ivan Farquahor William b. 1894 d. World War I, John Ashe b. 1898 (Albany) d. 1965 (Civil Engineer Midland Railway Co.), Terence Knight b. 1902 (Coolgardie) (retired engineer Westrail), Dermot Augustus (Paddy) b. 1908 d. 1962 (Kojonup, farmer). Civil Engineer, came to W.A. as Assistant Engineer on Albany - Beverley Railway. In 1891 accepted post in Public Works Dept. in charge of construction Geraldton - Mullewa line. 1897 to Albany as Resident Engineer WAGR, to Coolgardie & to Perth in similar capacity. Chief Civil Engineer. Major in World War I serving in Egypt & France - 6th Field Co. Engineers. Liberal. C/E.

PIDOTA, Angelina, m. Michael James WILLIAMS.

PIELOW, Sarah Deborah, b. 1846, dtr. of John. Arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London. Arr. 1.5.1874 per Formosa from Eastern colonies, m. 1874 Henry MAKAAKS.

PIERCE, see PEARCE & PEARSE.

PIERCE, Ann, m. 1861 John MAXWELL.

PIERCE, C.H. Frem. Licensee of "His Lordship's Larder" in partnership with HUGHES (1887-9 Alm).

PIERCE, G. N. Arr. possibly 12.9.1887 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies with wife & again 10.5.1888 per Oceana. Perth, Manager New Zealand Frem. & Marine Insurance Co. (1888-9 Alm).

PIERCE, Helen (Ellen), dtr. of Henry Phillip, m. John ROWLES.

PIERCE (PEARSE), Henry Phillip, b. 1816, d. 1860s (expiree), son of Thomas & Ann, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 8.5.1855 (Toodyay C/E) & again by RC rites 1.1857 Winifred KELLY d. 14.3.1885, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (Irel), she arr. 9.1853 per Clara, she m. 2nd c.1866 John HAYWOOD. Chd. Helen, Mary b. 1856 (Godp. Ellen Kelly), Henry b. 1857 d. 1865, Annie b. 1869 d. 1887. Butcher, employed by Dempster at "Buckland", Northam at time of marriage. Lit & Prot. Wife illit & RC.

PIERCE (PEIRCE), Thomas, b. 1785, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Carpenter. Dep. 13.4.1831 per Edward Lombe for Tasmania.

PIERCE, Thomas, b. 1834. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

PIERCY. To SA 8.7.1852 per Louisa.

PIERRE, Tommy, b. c.1836 (near Bunbury), d. 11.1879 at sea near Albany. An Aboriginal servant to William Forrest for 25 years. He accompanied John & Alexander Forrest on their memorable exploration from Geraldton to the Darwin-Adelaide Telegraph line in 1874, and Alexander's exploration through the Kimberley district to Northern Territory in 1879. Tommy's health failed and he died within sight of Albany on their return home by ship. He was buried on top of Mt. Melville.

PIESSE, Alfred Napoleon, b. 21.7.1866 (Guildford), d. 15.6.1939 (Kendenup), son of William Roper & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Oxley), m. 6.10.1898 Ada Katherine LLOYD b. 13.4.1877 d. 3.7.1944, dtr. of Joseph Morris & Catherine (nee Sinclair). Chd. Sylvyn Ada bp.1900, Clive Montrose bp. 1902, Leon Alfred b. 1906, Lena Lloyd b. 1908, Rupert Vernon b. 1915. Telegraph operator Esperance, Eucla & Albany for 9 years. Toodyay 1894. Clerk of Courts. Established a vineyard "Key Farm". Leader in Vine & Fruit Growers' Assoc. Res. Mag. Toodyay 7.1900-1902. MLA for district 1911-1924. Retired to small farm at Kendenup.

PIESSE, Arnold Edmund, b. 2.4.1872 (Guildford), d. 21.7.1936? (drowned at sea), son of William Roper & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Oxley), m. (1st) 24.3.1897 Margaret Mary CHIPPER b. 25.2.1876 d. 17.10.1902 (Katanning), dtr. of Stephen James & Maria Sophia (nee Campbell), m. (2nd) 1904 Lillie JOHNSTON, dtr. of James (England). Chd. (1st) Dorothy Ellen d. 1935, Edmund Stephen Roper b. 1900 d. 1952, Margaret Maude d. 1969. (2nd) Lorraine, Arnold Dudley. Worked for George Throssell, merchant. Northam for 5 years, then joined his brothers F. & C. merchants & millers at Katanning, later taking over the business as Arnold Piesse & Co. - later Katanning Stock & Trading Co. Chairman of Katanning Road Board 11 years or more. President of Great Southern District Pastoral & Agric. Soc. Elected unopposed MLA to seat vacated by brother F.H. Piesse. C/E.

PIESSE, Augustus William, b. 8.12.1858 (Guildford), son of William Roper & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Oxley), m. (1st) 3.4.1879 (York C/E) Isabel HEAL d. 7.3.1884, dtr. of Charles (farmer) & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey), m. (2nd) 29.5.1888 (Frem C/E) Annie HOLMES b. 29.11.1868 (Guildford) d. 29.11.1937, dtr. of Robert & Maria (nee Wilson). Chd. (1st) May Hilda b. 1880 d. 1942, Raymond Edward bp. 1881 d. 1894, (2nd) Ivy, Leslie, Keith Robert William b. 1900 d. 1944. Employed in Postal Dept. 1.1872, telegraph messenger Northam, & then as telegraphist 1873. Toodyay 1878-1881, then to Williams for 12 years. To Katanning 1893 & to Perth 1896 as Assistant Post Inspector. By 1908 was Deputy Postmaster General & Commonwealth Electoral Officer. C/E.

PIESSE, C. Alexander John, b. 1812, d. 6.3.1851, arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Col. Secretary of WA. Sustained injury on voyage & died of old complaint soon after arrival.

PIESSE, Cecil Ernest Charles, b. 12.8.1882 (Williams), d. 2.8.1915 (Marvel Loch), son of Frederick Henry & Mary Jane (nee Chipper), m. 2.9.1905 Florence WILSON b. 11.2.1882/3 d. 1959, dtr. of Frank Wilson. Chd. Gwendolyn Mary b. 1906 (Katanning), Henry Cecil Wilson b. 1909. Worked for G & R Wills, & then in his father's business. Also worked periodically with Messrs Sargood Bros. & Gordon & Gotch. Proprietor of Cordial factory at Katanning. In 1911 took over 4,600 acre farm from his father & added 2,000 acres at "Wallacup" to his land holdings. Captain of Katanning Rifle Club.

PIESSE, Charles Austin, b. 8.11.1855 (Northam), d. 13.7. 1914 (buried Wagin), son of William Roper & Elizabeth (nee Oxley), m. (1st) 18.6.1882 Martha Amelia Ellen CHIPPER b. 5.4.1864 (Kojonup) d. 5.12.1901 (Wagin), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Maley), m. (2nd) 14.5.1910 Flora Elizabeth Leonora HICKSON. Chd. (1st) Mary Ellen b. 1884 d. 1900 (Wagin), Gerald Austin William b. 1885 d. 1956, Eva Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1945, Vernon Frederick b. 1889 d. 1915 (World War I), Charles Oxley b. 1891 d. 1917 (World War I), Geraldine Mary b. 1892 d. 1930, Myrtle Nora b. 1894 d. 1975, Ina Bertha b. 1896, Vera Hope b. 1900 d. 1974. (2nd) Ayleen Flora b. 1911, Mervyn Charles b. 1913 d. 1966, ?Doreen Lily b. 1913/4 d. 1937. Pearling Shark Bay 1872-4, then to Williams, farming & grazing "Tilellan". Employing with brother Fred 4 T/L men 1880, 1881 & 1883. Partner with brother Frederick as merchant & millers Katanning until 1913. JP. 1893. Chairman Arthur River & then Wagin Road Board 1906-7 & Mayor of Wagin. MLC South East Province 7.1894 to. 7.1914. Minister without Portfolio 6.1906 to 3.1909.

PIESSE, Francis Ernest, bp. 14.5.1869, d. 27.12.1943, son of William Roper & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Oxley), m. 30.11.1892 Sarah Matilda OSBORNE, 2nd dtr. of Sergeant W. Chd. Edith, Ernest, Ethel, May, Albert, Doris, Ellen, Lela. Katanning, had a warehouse & blacksmith shop which he sold in 1897 to C.W. Tenby. A keen cricketer.

PIESSE, Frederick Henry, b. 6.12.1853 (Northam) d. 29.6.1912 (Katanning), son of William Roper & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Oxley), m. 18.10.1877 (Kojonup) Mary Jane Elizabeth CHIPPER b. 1854 d. 1936 (Katanning), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Maley). Chd. Frederick Thomas Roper b. 1878 d. 1925, Cecil Ernest Charles b. 1882 d. 1915, Harold Vivian b. 1884 d. 1944, Melville Hubert b. 1890 d. 1920, Florence Ethel b. 1893. Pearlring Shark Bay 1872. Postmaster & telegraphist at Williams 1875-80. Member Williams Road Board 1880-9 & chairman 1886-9. JP. 1889. Member Katanning Road Board 1889-96. Member Board Agric. 1894-6. In partnership with brother Charles establishing milling & importing business. Employed 4 T/L men 1880, 1881 & 1883. MLA Williams 12.1890 - 5.1904. Katanning 5.1904 - 10.1909, Acting Premier 1900. Father of House 1905-9. Comm. of Railways & Director Public Works 1890-1900. Leader of Opposition 6.1901 - 11.1901. Educ. Northam & Guildford.

PIESSE, Frederick Thomas Roper, b. 2.10.1878 (Williams), d. 24.7.1925 (Sydney), son of Frederick Henry & Mary Jane Elizabeth (nee Chipper), m. 29.11.1905 Mildred May JACKSON. Chd. Kathleen Elizabeth d. 1976. Merchant.

PIESSE, George Albert, b. 1875/6, d. 30.5.1902, son of William Roper & Elizabeth (nee Oxley). Farmer. Katanning, owned town lots. Manager of "Langawiera" owned by his brother A.E. Piesse.

PIESSE, Harold Vivian, b. 12.7.1884, d. 16.9.1944, son of Frederick Henry & Mary Jane Elizabeth (nee Chipper), m. 8.3.1911 Elizabeth Martin VERNEY b. 27.11.1879 (NSW) d. 14.7.1974 (Katanning). Chd. Verney Elizabeth b. 1911 (she was secretary to her cousin Edmund when he was member of Parliament), Francis Harold b. 1914.

PIESSE, Mary Minnie, b. 1863, d. 31.5.1884 (Toodyay), dtr. of William Roper. Employed as store assistant in Dempster's Mill Store. Died of measles. Toodyay.

PIESSE, William John, son of William Roper & Elizabeth Ellen (nee Oxley), m. 30.2.1887 (Albany C/E) Louisa Ellen GREEN, dtr. of John Underwood & Jane (nee Eaton). Telegraphist at time of marriage.

PIESSE, William Roper, b. 1827, d. 22.8.1894 (Toodyay), arr. 1841/2, m. 1853 (York) Elizabeth Ellen OXLEY b. 6.12.1836 d. 30.9.1915, dtr. of John. Chd. Frederick Henry b. 1853 d. 1912, Charles Austin b. 1855 d. 1914, Mary Minnie b. 1863 d. 1884, William John, Eva, Augustus W b. 1858, Frank Ernest b. 1869 d. 1943, Alfred Napoleon b. 1866 d. 1939, Arnold Edmund b. 1872 d. 1936, Geraldine, Myrtle, George Albert b. 1875 d. 1902, Bertha b. 1877, Selby b. 1881 d. 1888. Police Constable Toodyay 1851: Northam 1852. Guildford 1864, wife was postmistress 1857, York 1865. Northam. Sub-Inspector 1865-1878 retired. Toodyay 1880-1894 Clerk to Res. Magistrate. Employed a T/L labourer 1868 at Northam. C/E.

PIETY, William, b. 1802 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, dep. 22.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

PIGEON, Charles, b. 1825 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife, m. Agnes b. 1821. Smith. With family to SA 12.10.1856 per Frances.

PIGGOTT, (Indistinguishable).

Mr, Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 15.10.1868 per Clarence Packet for Vic.

PIGGOTT, Agnes, b. 1847, d. 1938, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1871 James NORMAN.

PIGGOTT, Alexander, b. 1826 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed a T/L servant 1873 at Bunbury.

PIGGOTT, Alice, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1888 Fred WILLIAMS.

PIGGOTT, Andrew Muir, b. 28.7.1855, d. 1937, son of Samuel & Agnes (nee Muir), m. 1888/9 Mary Ann Waldron BROWN b. 1872 d. 1947. Chd. Sam, Bessie, Blanche, Elsie, Andrew b. 1902, Muriel, Stanley, Lily, Eric. Farmer, "Santa Maria" Albany-Redmond, then Torbay (1880 Alm). Wife was local nurse.

PIGGOTT, Ann, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1895 Robert Muir YOUNG.

PIGGOTT, Ben, b. 8.11.1853, d. 17.9.1935, son of Benjamin & Sarah. Farmer. Australind.

PIGGOTT, Benjamin, b. 7.7.1814 (Eng), d. 24.7.1892 (Harvey), son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 23.5.1844 per Trusty with wife, dtr. & brother James, m. 1.11.1841 (Eng) Sarah EAGLETON b. 10.4.1814 (Eng) d. 26.7.1907 (Harvey), dtr. of Adrian & Sarah (nee Quartermain). Chd. Sarah Elizabeth b. 1842 (Eng) d. 1928, Charlotte b. 1845 d. 1912, Mary Caroline b. 1846 d. 1912, twin dtrs. b. 1848, Thomas Adrian b. 1849 d. 1929, Elizabeth b. 1852 d. 1925, Benjamin b. 1853 d. 1935. Farmer 1840s at "Parkfield" & then "Springhill" 1850s. Bunbury-Australind. Owned 100ac at Australind & later was at "Parkfield" with Ephriam Clarke. Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1863-1878 at "Rosamel," "Springhill" & Blackwood. Lit. C/E.

PIGGOTT, Caroline, b. 1883, dtr. of William James & Matilda, m. 1905 Joseph RODGERS.

PIGGOTT, Celia, b. 1891, dtr. of William James, m. 1st Thomas BRITTAIN, m. 2nd RICH.

PIGGOTT, Elizabeth, b. 1814, m. 8.1844 George BAMFORD.

PIGGOTT, Elizabeth, b. 1851, dtr. of Samuel, m. Henry ADAMS.

PIGGOTT, Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1872 William READING.

PIGGOTT, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1852/3, dtr. of James & Johanna, m. 1869 James ALI.

PIGGOTT, F. Arr. 24.11.1871 per Bungaree from Singapore & Batavia. ?Dep. 13.4.1872 per Sea Ripple for Singapore, listed on latter voyage as D. Piggott.

PIGGOTT, Fanny, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st "Ned" BROWN, m. 2nd Thomas KNIGHT.

PIGGOTT, George, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe. Private 99th. Subject of Court Martial 7.6.1852.

PIGGOTT, James, b.1822, d. 16.5.1888 (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 23.5.1844 per Trusty with brother Benjamin, m. 1.1.1852 (Australind) Johanna SIMONS (SIMMONDS) b. 1819 (Flushing Eng) d. 11.7.1887, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. William James b. 1856 d. 1930, Joseph Eynr Thos. Shatre, John d. at 20 yrs, Elizabeth. Bunbury. Farmer, tanner & shoemaker. He was tenant, then owner at "Ditchingham," a farm on Brunswick River formerly owned by Dr. Bedingfield. Employed 9 T/L man on occasions 1864-1874. Congr.

PIGGOTT, James, b. 10.4.1849, son of Samuel & Agnes (nee Muir). Chd. Andrew, Mary.

PIGGOTT, John, m. Anne MILLER. Chd. Mary Sarah b. 1888 (York RC).

PIGGOTT, John Muir, bp. 14.11.1866, d. 1949, m. 20.7.1915 Sarah Dorcas KNAPP b. 1866 d. 1949, dtr. of Thomas & Dorcas (nee Belton). Farmer, potato grower & dairy, Youngs Siding.

PIGGOTT, Joseph E.T.S., son of James, m. 1882 (Australind) Mercy A. COLTON, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, who arr. 1863 per Burlington. Farmer & tanner. Australind (1885 Alm). Took up 100 acres Loc 689 in 1884 at Harvey & developed vegetable & potato farming on the swamp land improving it by draining.

PIGGOTT, Margaret, b. 1853, dtr. of Samuel, m. Capt. BUCKINGHAM.

PIGGOTT, Mary Agnes, m. Jesse Shale WOOD.

PIGGOTT, Mary Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1880 William Henry HAYWARD.

PIGGOTT, Rachel, b. 1833, m. 1858 Charles CONNOLLY.

PIGGOTT, Samuel, b. 1819, d. 1884 (Albany), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede from Tasmania, m. 7.4.1847 (Albany) Agnes Foster MUIR b. 1826 d. 1902 (Albany), dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth, she arr. 1842 per Ganges. Chd. Agnes b. 1847 d. 1938, James b. 1849, Elizabeth b. 1851, Margaret b. 1853, Andrew b. 1855 d. 1937, Fanny b. c.1860, Mary Ann b. 1858, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1921, John bp. 1866, Alice, Anne b. 1869 d. 1939, David Young b. 1872. Soldier stationed at York. Pte 51st Regt. transferred to 96th & went to Albany where he was Constable 1848 & farmer 1858. Bt. Town Lot 1852 & 1,000ac. pastoral lease 1864 at Hay River. Employed 3 T/L men at his property "Moolicup" on Hay River on occasions 1860-1868. His widow moved to Albany six years after her husband's death (c.1890).

PIGGOTT, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1842, dtr. of Benjamin & Sarah, m. 1863 William James (?Jones) CLARKE.

PIGGOTT, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1861, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1886 Andrew YOUNG.

PIGGOTT, Thomas Adrian, b. 5.5.1849, d. 4.11.1929, son of Benjamin & Sarah. District Police Constable, appointed in 1849. Farmer Burekup. On Coast Rd. Australind 1880s.

PIGGOTT, W. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

PIGGOTT, William James, b. 29.1.1856, d. 16.7.1930 (Bunbury), son of James & Johanna, m. (1st) (Picton) Matilda MOORE b. 31.12.1860 d. 30.10.1884, dtr. of Alfred & Louisa (nee Flaherty), m. (2nd) 13.2.1889 Mercy Rose MARRIOTT b. 11.1.1865 d. 24.6.1940, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Lyons). Chd. (1st) Herbert b. 1881 d. 1939, Lewis Walter b. 1882 d. 1952, Caroline b. 1883 (reared by Newton Moore, Uncle). (2nd) Daisy b. 1889, Celia b. 1891, Maud b. 1893, Edward James b. 1895, Albert Stephen b. 1897, Ernest William b. 1899, Alice Rosamund b. 1901, Arnold Thomas b. 1903, Edgar Cyril b. 1906. Bunbury, Brunswick farmer (1885 Alm) occupying 700 acres.

PIKE, Miss. Teacher at Tipperary School, York 1881.

PIKE. m. Marie Naomi STEIN.

PIKE, Caroline, widow of Thomas (nee Gardiner), m. Thomas FLINT.

PIKE (PYKE), George, b. 1796 (Eng), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Carpenter, employed by Latour. When ill & destitute he was supported by Lewington for 7 weeks. Asked for Govt. assistance.

PIKE, Henry. Was a resident in WA 10.1844 when his house was burgled.

PIKE, John, b. c.1854 (England), d. 29.12.1932 (Frem), son of Thomas Harvey Kennedy Pike (civil servant). To N.S.W. & then W.A. m.22.4.1888 Margaret Ellen MORGAN b. 27.12.1859 (Wales) d. 1940 (Perth), dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Williams), she arr. 1886/7 per Hampshire. Chd. Elizabeth Hannah Margaret b. 1889 living 1979. Master mariner & Civil Servant. Worked 1890s at Union Stores Frem. then c.1898 Govt. Stores. Residence Cantonment St. then to North Frem. Educ. at Chester House Academy, Arnold, Nr. Nottingham. C/E.

PIKE, Thomas, b. 1821, d. 12.8.1864 (of lockjaw), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 29.8.1859 (Frem) Caroline GARDINER, dtr. of Thomas. Caroline Pike (servant) m. 2nd Thomas FLINT. Employed a T/L man 1863 Fremantle. His widow had a child Sarah Elizabeth b. 1873.

PIKE, William, b. 1807, absconded from Sulphur 1829, but probably left with the vessel 1832.

PILCHER, William, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. In 1864 he was shown as "Private" but was formerly Sgt.

PILGRIM, Maria, b. 1845, m. 1864 William BASSETT.

PILKINGTON, Annie, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1891 Richard Latham ROWLES.

PILKINGTON, Florence, dtr. of George, m. 1901 Edward George THURKLE.

PILKINGTON, George, b. 1866 (Northam), d. 18.6.1922, son of John & Margaret (nee Rowlands), m. Mary Ann. Joined Police Force 1886 & transferred from Perth to Frem. that year.

PILKINGTON, H.L. ADC to Governor (Govt. Gazette 1889-1890).

PILKINGTON, Jane Mary, b. 1877, dtr. of John, m. 1899 Andrew Albert LAWRENCE.

PILKINGTON, J.Q. Arr. 6.1.1886 per Carthage with wife from Eastern colonies.

PILKINGTON, John, b. 1834, d. 17.7.1898 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 9 T/L men at Toodyay 1866-1868 & at Bunbury 1871-1872. Drowned in Swan River.

PILKINGTON, John, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife m. 1858 (Irel) Margaret ROWLANDS b. 1838 d. 23.6.1913 (Northam), dtr. of Stephen & Ann (nee Doolan). Chd. Michael b. 1862, Mary b. c.1861 d. 1877 (riding accident), Annie b. 1864, Eliza b. c.1865 d. 1891 (Northam), George b. 1866 d. 1922, John b. 1869, Patrick b. 1873 d. 1895 (Northam), Jean b. 1877 d. 1951, Mary b. 1881 d. 1883 (Northam). Agric. labourer. Northam farmer 1870s-90s ?"Dandebin". Employed T/L men. The family worked for Dempsters on occasions.

PILKINGTON, John, b. c.1869, d. 22.11.1933 (Northam), son of John & Margaret (nee Rowlands), m. c.1896 (Irishtown, Northam RC) Ann COYNE b. c.1865 d. 30.6.1950 (Northam), dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Cosgrove).

PILKINGTON, Maria, m. William HUGHES.

PILKINGTON, Mary, b. 1860. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

PILKINGTON, Michael, b. 1861. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London. Applied for an immigrant's grant of 25 acres in 1879 in the Avon District. Farmer at "Two Wells" 27 miles from Toodyay by 1885. Police Constable 1884, transferred from Mt. Barker to the Gordon Road Station 1888, & from Albany to Esperance 1889.

PILKINGTON, Richard, m. Emily. Chd. Patrick b. 1877 (RC Perth).

PILKINGTON, William, b. c.1841, d. 1868 (Victoria Plains). Lost in bush & remains found & identified 1875.

PILLMAN, James, H. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

PIMBLETT, James, m. 13.11.1890 (Albany) Elizabeth (Bessy) Mary MERRICK b. 1.3.1868 d. 1941, dtr. of John & Mary.

PIMBLOTT, William, b. 1825, d. 1876 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie.

PIMLOTT, Richard, b. 1833, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. To SA 18.4.1858 per Alice Martin. Artillery man.

PINBRY? Michael, m. Mary COFFIELD? Chd. Michael b. 1873 (Perth RC).

PINCHBECK, Rose, m. 1st 1893 William John WEATHERALL, m. 2nd 1905 Henry Patrick DONNELLAN.

PINCHESS, John, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1857 at Perth. ?Donor to C/E church building fund 1861 Gingin, working at Shepherd's (listed as Pincher).

PINCHETTI, J. Frem. Modeller (1887-9 Alm).

PINCHIN. Lost in bush east of Williams 2.1882.

PINCHIN (PINCHON), William, b. 1813 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot from Williams River 29.8.1882.

PINCOMBE, Grace Eleanor, b. 1881, dtr. of John Powell, m. 1900 Frank Julius INKPEN.

PINCOMBE, John Powell (Capt), m. 15.3.1881 (Perth C/E) Charlotte Eleanor MASON (b. England), dtr. of Richard. Chd. Grace Eleanor b. 1881 (Frem) d. 1968. Master of Otway, a Western Australian coastal vessel. Frem. (1880-1889 Alm). His wife & dtr. accompanied him. Retired to purchase "Carnarvon Hotel".

PINCOMBE, Sarah Katherine, b. 1856 (Eng), m. 1882 (Eng) George Finnimore NORTHOVER.

PINDER, Enoch, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. His wife died 11.4.1864 at Fremantle. Formerly Pte 20th Regt. he returned to England 10.1.1865 per Daylight.

PINDER, Libby, b. 1833, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Elizabeth Pinder dep. for England 10.1.1865 per Daylight.

PINDER (PHILLPOT), Thomas, b. 1795, arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead with wife Mary b. 1796. Employed as a carpenter & bailiff by James Walcott. His wife was their house & farm servant.

PINE, Anthony, b. 1847, d. 19.8.1892 (Toodyay).

PINKER, Ada Mary, b. 1871, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1887 Arthur Willian HYDE.

PINKER, Alice Amelia, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1888 Edwin Horace ACFIELD.

PINKER, Elizabeth, m. Herbert Edward SPEAK.

PINKER, Emily, ?dtr. of John, m. Carl HEIDEN.

PINKER, Emmeline, dtr. of James (stonemason), m. (1st) ALDEN, m. (2nd) 1885 William Jonathan REDFEARNE.

PINKER, Henry, m. 1906 (E.Perth) Mabel Devina COOK b. 1888 (Vic) d. 10.7.1949 (Northam), dtr. of Edward & Emily, she arr. 1899. Chd. Edward b. 1907, Elizabeth b. 1909, Robert b. 1912, Phylis b. 1916, Marguerita Edith Rita b. 1917 d. 1948, Walter b. 1920, Joseph b. 1929, Joan b. 1929. Northam. C/E.

PINKER, Isaac, b. 1839. Arr. 7.2.1883 per Arafura from London, wife Norah (nee Welsh) b. 1848. Chd. James P. b. 1871, Mary E. b. 1873, William b. 1875, Norah b. 1877, Isaac b. 1878 bp. RC 1883, Abigail b. 1883 bp. RC 1883. An Enrolled Pensioner (nominated by Philip Mack, shoemaker of Perth, who advanced £4 for bedding & utensils for voyage to be repaid in W.A). Applied for 150 acres immigrant grant in Swan district 1884. Hospital orderly Guildford 1844. Farmer (1887-9 Alm).

PINKER, John. Arr. 23.3.1885 per Vale of Doon from London, wife Jane. Chd. John, Annie, Emily, Florence Beatrice, Albert.

PINKER, Thomas, d. 11.1886 (Typhoid). Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago with wife Amelia, she m. (2nd) John HEMPHILL. Chd. Annie, Alice Amelia b. 1870, Ada Mary b. 1871, Walter b. 1872, Henry b. 1876, Albert b. 1878, Arthur b. 1879, Thomas b. 1880, Bessie b. 1882. The elder Pinker chd. went into service at the time of the father's death. The younger chd. were placed in the orphanage 25.11.1886.

PINNACLE, Daniel, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed a T/L man at Mason's Timber Station, Canning 1869. Dep. for London 23.11.1876.

PINNEY, Henry. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, wife Mary Jane. Chd. Rachel, Sarah Jane.

PINNOCK, George. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney & Darwin to Derby, en route to Kimberley Goldfield. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months.

PINSELL, M. Arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe, m. 11.1849 Sarah WALKER b. 1825, dtr. of Thomas, who arr. 4.1842 per Diadem. Pte 99th Regt. Stationed at Perth.

PIPER, Frank, b. 1865. Arr. 30.9.1883 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Nominated migrant.

PIPER, Henry. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

PIPER, James, b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Widower. Perth. Employed a T/L man 1868 to hawk fish. Frem. Fitter (engines) 1883-4. Geraldton, Northampton Railway employee (1885-1889 Alm).

PIPER, Robert A. Arr. 11.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies, m. Amy von BIBRA d. 8.2.1943, dtr. of Francis Lewis & Mercy (widow of Everett, nee Crampton). Chd. Clifford, Kathleen, Geoffrey. N.S.W. Bank Clerk, Perth (1888-9 Alm).

PITCHER, John, b. 27.3.1876 (Vic), d. 24.1.1954 (Perth), son of John & Ann, arr. 1897 at Albany per cargo ship from Vic. m. 11.4.1900 (Albany) Mary Westcott NORMAN b. 20.7.1877 (Albany) d. 20.8.1953 (Perth), dtr. of James & Agnes (nee Piggott). Chd. Robert Arthur b. 1901, Norman Ernest b. 1902 d. 1936, Leslie Jack b. 1903 d. 1974, Edgar James b. 1905 d. 1972, Stanley Ronald b. 1908. Labourer at Albany. C/E.

PITCHER, John G. Arr. 3.12.1887 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. His wife & 2 chd. followed 7.3.1888 by same vessel. Perth. Manager Commonwealth Bank of Australia (1889 Advt).

PITCHFORD, Thomas, b. 1828, d. 12.8.1887 (York) (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. (This man or Pitchforth was listed as Mr voyaging from KGS to Frem. with wife & 3 chd per Otway 20.8.1886).

PITCHFORTH, William, b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed 4 T/L men 1873 & 1874 at Geraldton. Stonemason (1879 Alm).

PITMAN, William (?Pitt 1837 Census), arr. 6.1831 per Sterling as a crew member, m. Mary COOPER (?dtr. of William & Sarah who arr. 21.11.1833 per Dart). Chd. Mary b. 1846, Comfort b. 1849.

PITT, A.E. Arr. 12.4.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

PITTARD, William James, son of William (shoemaker), ?from Victoria, m. 13.11.1888 (York West) Mary Jane DUPEROUZEL b. 29.5.1864 d. 1944, dtr. of Aimable Ciril & Julia (nee Neagle). Perth, butcher at time of marriage. C/E.

PITTELKOW, Louis Leopold Herman, b. 1881 (SA), d. 29.11.1961, m. 1910/11 (Woodanilling) Mary Saunders BELL b. 6.10.1871 (RC York) d. 26.4.1961 (Stanton Springs), dtr. of Richard Saunders & Johanna (nee McCarthy). Chd. Ena, Hermia Mary b. 1911 d. 1975 (schoolteacher), Lorna Irene May b. 1913, Louis Albert Marne b. 1915. Proprietor "Woodanilling Hotel". Employed Stephen Long & family & Andy White (1913). Wife, trained school teacher, 1st teacher at Katanning 1890-3, Maracoonda & Bayswater. RC.

PITTIS, Elizabeth Mary, dtr. of E.G. (of England), m. 1874 Henry Hicks HOCKING.

PITTMAN, Frederick, b. 1802 (Eng), arr. 18.11.1831 per Georgiana as a clerk to the captain of the vessel, W. Thompson of Sydney. He applied for permission to live in WA & worked for Marshall McDermott. He left in 1832 & returned for a brief visit from Tasmania, arr. 20.2.1834 per Fanny & dep. next month.

PITTS, James, b. 1835, d. 19.6.1889 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 13.3.1860 (York Wesi) Ann COSGROVE b. 1841 d. 18.12.1886 (York), dtr. of John, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian, she had been servant to Thos. Reynolds. Chd. Elizabeth Alice b. c.1862 d. 1876, James b. 1862/3 d. 1866 (Northam), John b.1863 d. 1868, Thomas b. 1865 d. 1867, Agnes b. 1870, Alfred b. 1874 d. 1951. Held Toodyay Tillage lease Avon 2343 transferred to him by John Cosgrove. Northam farmer 1860s. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1867-1877. ?Boardinghouse keeper York (1885 Alm). Prot. wife RC.

PITTS, James Arthur, b. 1872, son of John & Norah (of Guildford), m. ?Mary. Chd. Henry Arthur b. 1894 (Perth RC). Employed by Charles Erskine & Peter Swanson fencing contractors. James was fined £5 for removing timber from Crown Land 1887.

PITTS, John, b. 1823/1830 (expiree), arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile or 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. Margaret WALSH. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1861 (RC), James b. 1862 (York RC), John b. 1863 (York RC), ?Mary b. 1870 (Perth RC). Guildford, labourer (1879-1889 Alm) & Wanneroo. Confectioner's Lic. 1870-2 (Govt. Gazette). Employed about 7 T/L men on occasions 1866-1882.

PITTS, John, m. Norah. 4 chd. by 1887, including James b. 1872. Guildford.

PITTS, Richard, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L woodcutter Frem. 1870.

PLACE, Annie, b. 1850, dtr. of John Toby, m. 1878 Walter SIMPSON.

PLACE, Benjamin Augustus, son of Ralph (mariner), m. 25.6.1886 (Frem Congreg) Caroline CARTER, dtr. of William & Lucy (nee Nash). Chd. Tasman b. 1888, Lillian b. 1890, May Lavinia b. 1892, Dorothy Beatrice b. 1894, Harold b. 1896, Ruby b. 1899, Douglas b. 1902, Doreen b.1905. Mariner. Visited S.A. with wife 10.10.1888 per Victorian.

PLACE, George, b. 1861, d. 9.1936 (S.A.). Was the cabin boy on Georgette when it foundered 1876. Proprietor "Premier Hotel" Albany & Town Councillor.

PLACE, Isaac, b. 1815, arr. 12.1842 per Trusty with wife, m. 1st Mary GARDSON b. 1814 d. 7.1846, m. 2nd 11.1849 M. SAMUEL (wid) b. 1816. Chd. (1st) Isaac b. 1835, William b. 1838, Mary b. 1840, Thomas b. 1842, Elizabeth b. 1844 (WA), James b. 1846 d. infancy, (2nd) Martha b. 1850 d. 1850. To Australind & then as labourer at Perth. Employed 4 T/L men 1851-1852.

PLACE, John Toby, m. Charlotte CROCKER b. 1820, ?widow of Abraham KEATING (KEATS), she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with brother Jesse. Chd. Annie b. 1850 d. 1929. Fremantle, builder 1862-8. Employed a T/L man 1852.

PLACE, Thomas. Albany, labourer 1885 & lessee of jetty (1888 Alm).

PLACE, William. Sailed from Fremantle to Albany 13.3.1839 per Lively. Announced his intention of leaving WA 7.7.1841 per Trusty.

PLACIDO, Barbara (Fr), b. 1819, d. 1899, listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado.

PLACKETT, Samuel, d. 1873 (Frem), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 1st 8th Regt. m. 5.11.1868 Elizabeth (widow of McArthur), dtr. of Henry, she m. 2nd 1877.

PLAISTED, Mrs. Arr. 6.1.1886 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

PLANELLA, Augustin, b. 10.1.1830 (Spain). Arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. At New Norcia. Left the mission 1857.

PLANES, B. & J. Dep. 6.1856 per Robert Clive for SA.

PLANT, Alice, b. 1863. Domestic servant, temporarily in Poorhouse 19.7.1883.

PLANT, David, m. Emily. Chd. Harry Alfred b. 1881 (Wesl), Alice Elizabeth b. 1884 (Wesl). Swan, farmer (1879-1881 Alm). Guildford, Publican "12 mile Spring" (Toodyay Rd) 1883-5.

PLANT, George, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston, m. 22.11.1864 (Perth) Mary Ann LEONARD b. 1844, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. George b. 1866. Bunbury, tailor 1870. ?Employed 4 T/L men at Guildford 1869 & 1870.

PLANT, Henry, b. 1853. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London.

PLANT, Mary Florence, m. 1901 John Sherwood MARSH (widower).

PLANT, Robert Charles, m. 1898 Alice Louisa BAYLIFF (BAYLISS), widow of Henry Milford.

PLASTER, John, b. 1831, arr. 5.1851 per Mermaid. a Parkhurst boy listed in PRO records as having been sent to WA. Not in Vol II Dict. of WA (see Plester).

PLATT, Miss F. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London. Assistant teacher at Bishop's Girls' College Perth 1885.

PLATT, Fanny Clement Butler, dtr. of Edwin, m. (Rev) George SADLER. Music teacher.

PLATT, Frederick, b. 1835 (England), son of Bernard & Abbey, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 12.10.1865 (Perth RC) Caroline KAIN (KANE) dtr. of James & Margaret (?sister to Barnard, witness to marriage). Chd. Charlotte b. 1866 d. 1944, Catherine b. 1868, Susan b. 1869, Sarah b. 1872, Frederick b. 1873, Esther Mary b. 1875, Sophia b. 1877 (Some Perth RC). To Perth. Member of Oddfellows Lodge 1867. Builder 1876. To Geraldton 1880. To Cossack 1882 on Public Works. Police Sergeant 1884. Wife dressmaker at Cossack (Alm). Employed 18 T/L men on occasions 1865-1876 at Perth, Frem. & Bunbury. bp. RC before marriage.

PLATT, James, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Cossack, Letter deliverer & messenger at Post Office, dismissed 1887.

PLATT, Joseph, b. 1819, d. 29.9.1881 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1857 per Clara. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 in Champion Bay district. Greenough farmer (1875-1876 Alm). Suffered crop losses from red rust 1878. To Perth for admission to Poorhouse in 1880. Semi-lit. Prot.

PLAYFORD, George, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne with Charles Playford b. 1842. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. 1865 asked permission to re-select land in North West.

PLAYFORD (PLAYFER), Henry, b. 1817 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Martha d. 3.8.1883 (Guildford). Swan. farm labourer (1880-4 Alm). His 20 year old son assisted in his upkeep when he applied for admission to an institution 8.11.1886.

PLAYLE, Arthur Frederick, b. 29.10.1860, d. 30.11.1944, son of John Charles & Lucy (nee Roser), m. 30.4.1901 (Northam C/E) Fanny FREIND b. 17.5.1862 (Northam), dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Best). Inherited his parent's small farm "Norwood" Northam. Retired to live at Newcastle Road, bequeathing his portion of "Norwood" to an unmarried nephew, Elliot.

PLAYLE, Fanny, b. 1867, dtr. of John Charles, m. 1892 John Henry JOHNSON.

PLAYLE, John Charles, b. 9.1821 (Eng), d. 23.1.1908 (Northam), son of John Charles & Susan (nee Whitehead), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. 28.12.1849 Lucy ROSEN b. 1831 d. 13.9.1913 (Northam), dtr. of William & Diana. Chd. John b. 1851, Lucy Ann b. 1853 d. 1937, William b. 1855, Julia b. 1857 d. 1939, Arthur Frederick b. 1860 d. 1944, Alfred George b. 1863, Susannah b. 1865, Fanny b. 1867, Elliott b. 1870, Richard b. 1873, Samuel b. 1875. Engaged to work for Curry at Mandurah. Went to Northam. Bt. 20ac Avon district 1854 & applied for land at Toodyay 1857 "Norwood Farm". Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1871, one a schoolmaster.

PLAYLE, Julia, b. 1857, dtr. of John & Lucy, m. Lawrence SINCLAIR.

PLAYLE, Lucy Ann, b. 1852, dtr. of John Charles, m. 1887 Thomas DENNIS.

PLAYLE, Richard, b. 6.2.1873, d. 24.2.1954 (Marradong), son of John Charles & Lucy (nee Roser), m. 17.5.1911 (Marradong) Grace Susan DAY b. 21.9.1891 d. 11.12.1972, dtr. of Daniel. Chd. Viatetta Vivienne b. 1912, Bertha Rebecca b. 1913, Albert Leonard b. 1915, Rita Rosetta b. 1917, Rosina Jean b. 1919, Charles Oswald b. 1922, Herbert Stanford b. 1924, Ernest Bertram b. 1926, Hilda Evelyn b. 1928, Male stillborn 1930, Richard William b. 1932, Alexander Edward b. 1935. Apprenticed to a saddle maker for 2 years but went to his brother at Williams to work as a mail man & later was employed by S.R. Hamersley at "Richmond." Took up land after 1900 "Rose Valley" 560 acres, was burnt out in 1929. Turned to sandalwooding & catching brumbies, to gathering mallet bark to raise funds to begin again as a farmer at "Coradine".

PLAYLE, Rose May, b. 1886, dtr. of William, m. 1904 George VAGG b.1877.

PLAYLE, Samuel, b. 27.11.1875, d. 25.7.1954, son of John Charles & Lucy (nee Roser), m. 17.2.1909 Fanny May FREIND b. 9.5.1882 d. 25.12.1969, dtr. of Frederick George & Mary Ann (nee Johnson). Chd. Bertha May b. 1909 d. 1977, Roy Samuel b. 1912. Small farmer "Norwood" Northam district, later to live at Stirling St. in town, working as a gardener for the council. His wife a life member of Red Cross receiving a medal for 20 years service.

PLAYLE, Susannah, b. 1865, dtr. of John Charles & Lucy, m. 1889 Samuel BROWN.

PLAYLE, William, b. 7.4.1855 (Northam), son of John Charles & Lucy (nee Roser), m. 6.5.1880 (Williams) Rose Hannah RUMMER b. 8.4.1861, dtr. of William Alexander & Susan (nee Trayhorn). Chd. Aubrey stillborn 1881, Eliot Alise b. 1882 d. 1897, Lucy Alvina Susan b. 1884 d. 1897, Rose May b. 1886 d. 1953, Blanche Esther b. 1889 d.1979, Violet Maude b. 1891, Pearl Lydia b. 1893, Ruby b. 1894 d. 1977, Mary Muriel b. 1895, Olive Florence bp. 1898, Henrietta Victoria bp. 1899, Eileen Maud & Ivy Mildred b. 1901, Alma Willa b. 1902. Blacksmith, Williams River (1880-9 Alm). His wife was local midwife. Some of their dtrs. became blind. Mourambine C/E. Illit. Wife Lit.

PLAYNE, Cuthbert Morton, b. 1876 (Eng), d. 1913 (Frem), son of Charles & Lucy (nee Morton), arr. c.1890 with father, m. Myra Lydia BELL, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Alice Agnes (nee Watson). Chd. Jean b. 1900 d. 1967, Frances Alice b. 1902 d. 1978, Gwendolyn Helen b. 1904 d. 1904, Eleanor Lucy Clarice b. 1906 (Coolgardie) d. 1974, Dorothy Eva b. 1908 (Albany).

PLEDGE de (see de PLEDGE).

PLEDGE, Dr. Arr. 2.1887 per Australind from U.K. or Singapore.

PLEDGE, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. (WA) c.1854. Mrs. Pledge & 2 chd. dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances for SA.

PLESTER, Alfred John, b. 1835, d. 9.1.1891, son of Thomas, m. 8.3.1865 (Greenough) Jane SMITH b. 1844 (WA), dtr. of William & Maria. Chd. Emily Jane b. 1863, Maria b. 1864, William b. 1866, Alfred John b. 1868 d. 1939, Alice b. 1870 d. 1894, Elizabeth b. 1872 d. 1938, Samuel b. 1874 d. 1875, Sidney Joseph bp. 1877 d. 1903, Mary b. 1879, Reuben b. 1881 d. 1939, Ellen Maud bp. 1883 d. 1884, Emily Jane b. 1885, Sarah Winifred b. 1888. Greenough & Dongara farmer (1869-1889 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1868 & 1871.

PLESTER, Alfred John, b. 23.7.1868, d. 13.7.1939 (Greenough), son of Alfred John & Jane (nee Smith).

PLESTER, Elizabeth, b. 1872, dtr. of Alfred John, m. 1895 George KNOWLER.

PLESTER, Emily Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of Alfred John, m. 1886 Alfred EDWARDS.

PLESTER, Sarah Winifred, b. 1888, dtr. of Alfred John, m. 1913 Robert ROSS.

PLEWES, John, b. 1803/1823, d. 17.12.1877 (York) (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan.

PLOWES, George, b. 1820, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield (intermediate). Australind settler. Land agent for William Clifton. Their partnership was dissolved 25.5.1842.

PLUM, Juliet, m. Valentine Albany HILLMAN.

PLUMBRIDGE, George. Arr. 24.3.1877 per Chollerton, wife Emma. Chd. Charles, Lilley.

PLUMMER, A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

PLUMMER, James, b. 1819, d. 29.8.1886 (expiree, Mt. Eliza Depot). Guildford. Accompanied Samuel A. Barker to Victoria & back in 1868 as his personal attendant. Admitted to the Depot 1883.

PLUMPTON, William. Listed as child 1871 at Albany.

PLUSH, Edward, son of Thomas Hall (artist). Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A. (listed as G. Plush), m. 1.1.1890 (Perth C/E) Amelia GOLDING, dtr. of William (gardener). Perth. Painter. Joined the Police Force 1886.

POCOCK, see PEACOCK.

POCOCK, G. P. G. Arr. 26.12.1886 per Miako from London.

POCOCK, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

PODD, Horace, b. c.1864 (England). Arr. 2.10.1888 per Charlotte Padbury from London, m. c.1901 (New Norcia) Mary Anne HALLIGAN b. c.1868 d. 24.5.1943. Chd. Son died, William b. 1906 d. 1972, Margaret b.1909. Blacksmith, Bolgart.

PODMORE. Relieving Police Constable 1871 at Irwin.

POETT, William Henry, b. 8.5.1875 (Vic), d. 7.10.1957, son of Henry, m. 6.3.1899 (WA) Naomi BYFIELD b. 9.5.1878 d. 1971, dtr. of Thomas & Naomi (nee Smith). Chd. Arthur b. 1900, Hilda Maud b. 1901, Frank Henry b. 1905, Gladys Naomi b. 1908, Julie Alice b. 1914, Eric Howard b. 1921. Learnt viticulture at Mildura in Victoria & worked for Chaffey Bros. as foreman. In WA worked on construction of Mundaring Weir. Owned a mixed farm "Oakleigh" at Tambellup for 20 yrs. Moved to Albany, then was share-farming with son Frank at Latham where they had a store & conducted the Post Office. Retired to Perth. Taught by governess in Victoria. Country Party. Methodist.

POINTON. Joined the Police Force 1889.

POINTON, William, b. 1830, d. 8.4.1865 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1859 & 6 T/L men at Bunbury 1863-1865.

POINTS, Sophia, b. 1809, m. 1st Philip BAKER, m. 2nd 1845 John UGLOW.

POLAK, Joseph, b. 1844. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from London. Government Gardener (1880 Alm). Applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres in Canning district 1886.

POLAND. A lad on board Star wrecked off Sisters Reef 20.10.1880.

POLAND, Eliza, b. 1861, d. 1944, dtr. of Thomas Strang, m. George COBLEDICK.

POLAND, Francis, b. 23.6.1873 Perth, son of Susan.

POLAND, Henry, b. 17/19.10.1856 (Perth), d. 25.8.1944 (Nedlands), son of Thomas Strang & Sarah Watkin Emma (nee Wood), m. 1877 (Frem) Louisa ALLEN b. 29.6.1856 (Frem) d. 19.1.1922 (North Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Frances Garnish (nee Guest). Chd. Annie Frances b. 1878, Henry Thomas b. 1880, Louisa Jane b. 1883 d. 1960, Albert b. 1885 d. c.1960, Sydney Arthur b. 1887 d 1972, May b. 1889 d. 1966, Hilda Mary b. 1889 d. 1972 Alfred Allen b. 1895, Dorothy Maud b. 1898 d. 1970. 1880 Boatman Perth. Carrier (1884-9 Alm), property in Little Stirling St. Perth. Foundation member of City of Perth Lodge of Protestant Alliance Friendly Society. C/E.

POLAND, John, b. 10.7.1854, son of Thomas Strang & Sarah Watkin Emma (nee Wood), m. 21.9.1891 Minnie Louisa NILES. Chd. Edward John Thomas b. 1892. C/E.

POLAND, Thomas, b. 10.7.1854, son of Thomas Strang & Sarah Watkin Emma (nee Wood). Perth. Labourer (1884 Alm).

POLAND, Thomas Strang (Henry), b. 1824 (UK), d. 12.3.1895 (Perth), arr. 22.3.1840 as cabin boy on Success, m. 21.5.1846 Sarah Watkin Emma WOOD b. 5.1830/2 (Frem) d. 25.5.1910, dtr. of Henry & Ann (nee Watkins ?Robinson). Chd. Susan b. 1849, ?Mary Ann b. 1851, John & Thomas b. 1854, Henry b. 1856 d. 1944, Walter b. 1860 d. 1861, Eliza b. 1861 d. 1944, Jane b. 1864, William b. 1866, Amelia b. 1870, Elizabeth b. 1873. Perth, boatman & ferryman. Carpenter 1849. ?Visited SA & returned 10.1851 per Lapwing. His wife had a confectioner's licence for a store in Bazaar Terrace in 1871 (Govt. Gazette). Method.

POLAND, William, b. 30.9.1866, son of Thomas Strang & Sarah Watkin Emma (nee Wood), m. 17.1.1897 Mary Jane DOWNES. Chd. Francis Wilfred b. 1900, Violet Myrtle b. 1908, Anne Marguerite b. 1908.

POLD, W. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

POLDING, John Bede, b. 18.10.1794 (Eng), d. 16.3.1877, Catholic Archbishop of Australia. He came to WA per Louisa from NSW 18.6.1852 in connection with Serra-Brady dispute.

POLE, W. To SA 11.1865 per Aldinga (SA Reg).

POLEY =?FOLEY, John. Farmer, Upper Ferguson (1884 Alm).

POLGLAZE, Alex Davis, b. 1855, son of Alexander Davis, m. c.1884 (Frem) Sarah BALDWIN b. c.1859 (Frem) d. 20.10.1897 (Northam), dtr. of John & Mary (nee McDonnell). Chd. (all bp. Frem), John b. 1881 d. 1889, Alexander David & John Baldwin twins b. & d. 1884, Evely Maud Jane b. 1887, Francis John b. 1891, Alexander Baldwin b. & d. 1892, Alexander b. 1894 d. 1895, Ernest b. 1896. Frem. Railway porter (1885 Alm). To Northam.

POLLACK, Mrs & 3 chd. To SA 13.11.1865 per Wonga Wonga (SA Reg).

POLLARD, Miss. Williams River. Govt. Schoolmistress.

POLLARD, Alice Maud, b. 1875, dtr. of Michael, m. 1900 Francis Emmanuel WHITE.

POLLARD, Charlotte, b. 1833, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1850 Corporal Edmund ASHWORTH.

POLLARD, Clarence, son of Michael & Mary (nee Keenan), m. Matilda LAVENDER. ?This man employed a T/L man at Wonnerup 1880.

POLLARD, E. Frem. Blacksmith (1884-5 Alm), & ?Geraldton.

POLLARD, Edward H. A Sydney merchant with interests in WA. Dep. 3.1836 per Elizabeth for Tasmania. Arr. 23.11.1836 per Isobella from NSW. Applied for land at Kojonup 1837 & had land in Murray district. Mortgagee of Walcott's Avon grant, selling part in 1834 to Viveash. Dep. 29.3.1837 per Shepherd for Mauritius. Arr. 11.6.1837 per Abeona from Mauritius. Dep. 8.7.1837 per Abeona for Tasmania & returned. Dep. 1840 for NSW. Owned Town Lot Albany 1862. ?Same man (Edward) arr. 10.5.1864 per Bride & dep for Vic. 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet.

POLLARD, Elizabeth, b. 1826, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1843 Joseph M.B. GEE.

POLLARD, Elizabeth, b. 1806, (widow of James), m. 1857 George RUDDUCK.

POLLARD, Elizabeth Anne, b. 1858, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane, m. 1885 William Frederick HORLEY.

POLLARD, Emily Sarah, b. 1868, dtr. of George & Lydia, m. Frank Robert ASHWORTH.

POLLARD, Frederick, bp. 9.10.1864 (Guildford), d. 1.12.1889, son of George (farmer) & Lydia (nee Bishop), m. 30.11.1884 (Perth C/E) Hannah WARREN, dtr. of William (a tailor). Perth, baker 1884. Guildford (1887-9 Alm).

POLLARD, Frederick Charles, b. 1862, son of Ephraim (carpenter). Arr. 19.8.1887 per Helena Mena, m. 22.4.1896 (Dongara) Amelia PELL b. 30.3.1872, dtr. of John & Esther (nee Bright). Chd. Arthur Ephraim b. 1898, Clarence b. 1900 d. 1970, Gladys Evelyn b. 1903, Harold Frederick b. 1906, Reginald b. 1908 d. 1914, Gertrude b. 1910, Ruby May b. 1912. Railway guard. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. Joined Police force 1888 & transferred to Wyndham. Stationed later at Dongara.

POLLARD, Francis, bp. 2.12.1877 (Swan), son of George & Margaret (nee Young), m. 4.7.1906 (Northam) Maud Annie HADDRILL b. 25.1.1887 d. 14.7.1930, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Spice). Chd. Reginald b.c.1905, Thelma Haddrill b. c.1911, Stanley b. 1913, Sydney d. young.

POLLARD, George. (Indistinguishable).

Farmer, Hotham River 1879.  
E. & G. Marradong 1886-9.

POLLARD, George, b. 5.1850, son of William & Eliza (nee Williams), m. Ellen THORPE b. 12.11.1866 d. 10.5.1941, dtr. of John & Mary Anne (nee Barry). Guildford, ploughman (1879-1880 Alm). ?Farmed at Hotham River (1879 Alm).

POLLARD, George, b. 1828/9 (Eng), d. 15.9.1907 (Guildford), son of James & Elizabeth, who arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 1st 15.5.1854 (Guildford) Lydia BISHOP b. 1835, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, she arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. 2nd 29.11.1871 (Guildford) Margaret YOUNG b. 24.4.1853 (Scotl), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. (1st) George bp. 1855, William b. 1857 d. 1887, Frederick bp. 1864 d. 1889, Anna b. 1866 d. 1888, Thomas bp. 1867, Emily Sarah b. 1868, (2nd) Francis b. 1877 d. 1945, Louis bp. 1881, Sydney b. 1885, Gertrude Mabel b. 1888 (Wes1), Harold b. 1890. Guildford, farmer by 1860s. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with #300 real estate, "Pleasant Park". Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1864-1871, one of them a sawyer.

POLLARD, George, bp. 25.2.1855, son of George & Lydia, m. 29.8.1881 Emma BAUGHAN b. 3.3.1859, dtr. of Daniel & Caroline (nee Morley). Chd. James Baughan bp. 1882, Vivian George bp. 1885 d. A/F 1916, Caroline Lydia b. 1888. Chittering. Schoolmaster 1888.

POLLARD, Harriet, b. c.1835, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1856 John DEVEREUX.

POLLARD, Ida Emma, dtr. of William, m. Alfred George COOPER.

POLLARD, J. (Indistinguishable).

Geraldton, shop messenger (1874 Alm).

POLLARD, James, b. 1805, d. 6.8.1854 (Guildford), arr. 14.5.1830 with wife & 2 chd. m. Elizabeth b. 1806 d.24/25.12.1878, she m. 2nd 30.5.1857 George RUDDUCK (RODERICK). Chd. William b. 1821, Elizabeth b. 1826, George b. 1829 d. 1907, James b. 1830 d. 1831 (Guildford), Eliza b. 1831, Anne b. 1832 d. young? Charlotte b. 1833 d. 1891, Harriet b. 1835 d. 1900, Mary b.1839 d. 1885. Guildford, labourer. Yeoman farmer.

POLLARD, Jane, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane, m. Benjamin Summerland RANFORD.

POLLARD, Jane (nee Collins), b. 1792/1803, widow of John, m. 2nd 1850 William LEWIS.

POLLARD, Jane, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1869 Arthur BATT.

POLLARD, Jane Adeline, dtr. of Michael, m. 1885 George Goldsmith MEARES.

POLLARD, Jane Isabella, b. 1856, dtr. of John, m. 1876 George WATTS.

POLLARD, John, b. 1783/6, d. 1.1848 (Pinjarra), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife & family, m. Jane COLLINS b. 1792/1803 d. 3.5.1868 (Pinjarra), she m. 2nd 10.8.1850 (Perth) William LEWIS. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1818 d. 1896, William b. 1820 d. 1891, John b. 1822 d. 1878, George b. 1826 d. 1844 murdered by John Gaven (Parkhurst boy), Jane b. 1829 d. 1844 burnt to death, Thomas Henry b. 1834 d. 1885, Michael b. 1836/7 d. 1929, Charles b. 1843 d. 1844. Paid his own passage. A former midshipman on Victory serving under Nelson. He became a linen worker at Dublin. He followed a son William & dtr. (Mrs McLarty) to WA & lived at Dandalup on "Creaton" where William worked for Singleton the owner.

POLLARD, John, b. 1822, d. 8.1878 (drowned in flooded Williams River), son of John & Jane, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with parents, m. 6.3.1851 (Pinjarra) Ann CONNOR. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1851, Jane b. 1851/2 drowned 1853, ?child b. 1852/3, Jane Isabella b. 1856 (Coolup) d. 1900. Farmer. Murray district. Bt. 10 acres along the river in 1854. Held leases in district at Coolup. His house was burnt down.

POLLARD, John, b. 4.1847, d. 27.9.1913, son of William & Elizabeth (nee Williams), m. c.1874 Margaret Elizabeth HERRON b. 1849/50 d. 7.10.1939 dtr. of James & Isabella (nee Moore), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Jane Isabella, Louisa b. 1863 d. 1949. Murray, farmer 1868 "Marradong". Employed a T/L man 1866.

POLLARD, John Alexander, d. 12.1933, son of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane (nee Clark), m. 10.10.1898 Charlotte Mary OLIVER bp. 20.10.1876, dtr. of Charles Shepperd & Ellen (nee Pearce). Police constable 1889 & stationed at "Mt. Wittenoom".

POLLARD, Louisa, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Herron), m. 1887 John Edward COWCHER.

POLLARD, Margaret, b. 6.7.1866, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Jane, m. George Edward WATTS.

POLLARD, Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. Robert HERRON.

POLLARD, Matilda, dt. of Thomas Henry & Mary, m. T. RODDA.

POLLARD, Mary, b. 1839, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1860 Stephen BROWN.

POLLARD, Michael, b. 1836/7, d. 1929 (Pinjarra) buried at Marradong, son of John & Jane, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with parents, m. 1857 Mary KEENAN. Chd. Selena b. 1860 d. 4 mths, Jane Adeline, Walter, Agnes Matilda b. 1868 (Perth RC), Frederick b. 1870 (Perth RC) poisoned by Wm. Logan (lunatic) 1872/3, Valerie, Clarence, Alice Maud b. 1875. Farmer. Murray district bt. 10ac/1860 & held 2,000 acre pastoral leasehold in 1866. Road & bridge building contractor 1861. Police Constable Murray district 1869-1873: Hotham "Meadowlands". Moved to Bannister when an attempt to poison him (made by an unbalanced person) resulted in the death of Michael's child instead. Wife was post-mistress at Bannister 1884. Moved to Collie 1877, then Marradong. Member Wandering Rd. Bd. 1874-1892, then Marradong Rd. Bd. Employed a T/L man at Bannister 1869 & 3 at Dandalup 1863 & 1887.

POLLARD, Miss Rachel, dtr. of Thomas. Arthur River. Post & Telegraph Operator (1886-7 Alm).

POLLARD, Thomas, bp.13.1.1867 (Guildford), son of George & Lydia (nee Bishop). Chd. Edwina Lydia Elizabeth b. 1900.

POLLARD, Thomas, son of William & Eliza (nee Williams), m. Louie FOWLER.

POLLARD, Thomas Henry, son of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane. Manager of the family farm at Bannister.

POLLARD, Thomas Henry, b. 1834, d. 2.5.1885 (Bannister), son of John & Jane, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with parents, m. 1854 Mary Jane CLARK b. c.5.1832 d. 18.4.1913 (Marradong), dtr. of Alexander & Eliza (nee Herron), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with sister Rachel & relatives Herron. Chd. Jane b. 1857, Elizabeth Anne b. 1858, Rachel Isabella b. 1860, Matilda b. 1862, Thomas Henry b. 1864 d. 1949, Margaret b. 1866 d. 1948, John Alexander b. 1869 d. 1933, James? Bt. 10acres on Murray River 1854 & held pastoral leases. Went into partnership with brother-in-law James Herron. Applied for publican's licence 1856. Police Constable Frem. - to Bannister 1867. Resigned 1872 to open "Bannister Inn": 40ac Avon Loc 42. Member Wandering Rd. Bd. Listed as Police Constable at Wandering 1874-1879.

POLLARD, Thomas William. Joined Police Force 1882.

POLLARD, Valerie, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. Theodore John Henry FAWCETT.

POLLARD, William, b. 1820, d. 20.2.1891 (Pinjarra), son of John & Jane who arr. 1841 per Ganges, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with sister Mary Ann McLarty & husband, m. 2.1845 Eliza WILLIAMS b. 1823 d. 6.1.1896 (Pinjarra), dtr. of Thomas & Eliza. Chd. Jane b. 1846 d. 1921, John b. 1847, Mary Ann b. 1848 d. 1929, George b. 1850, Thomas, Margaret Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1940, William Henry. Shepherd & stockman to Singleton at Dandalup in 1840s. Serpentine farmer, 15ac/1855, 10ac/1857, 40ac/1869 on Dandalup River "Mundup". Police Constable Perth 1866. ?this man visited SA 13.9.1855 per Champion. Method.

POLLARD, William, b. 19.8.1857 (Guildford), d. 1.7.1887 (Guildford), son of George & Lydia (nee Bishop), m. 9.8.1880 (Middle Swan) Janet YOUNG b. 8.8.1861 (Nth. Frem) d. 11.12.1946 (Guildford?), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Davidson). Chd. Lydia Elizabeth b. 1881 d. 1976, George & William b. 1882 d. 1882, Emily Sarah b. 1883 d. 1977, Ethel Ada b. 1885, Wilhelmina Janet b. 1887 (Guildford Wesl) d. 1902 (burnt to death). Employed by Padbury & Co. Guildford. Member Volunteer Force & Oddfellows Lodge. This man? employed 2 T/L men 1879 & 1880, one grubbing sandalwood.

POLLARD, William, =? son of William & Eliza. Farmer & sheepowner, Hotham River 1879-1884. Serpentine 1886-7. Marradong (1888-9 Alm).

POLLETT, Abraham, ?son of Thomas & Mary, m. Ada Jane HEDGES b. 1859, arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth. Chd. John Thomas bp. 1878, James Edward bp. 1880, William bp. 1881. His wife applied for 50 acres Victoria district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Farmer Greenough. Employed a T/L man 1877. Police Constable transferred 1886 Roebourne to Beverley & in 1887 from Perth to Dongara. C/E.

POLLETT, G. North West. Millstream Teamster (1884-6 Alm).

POLLETT, J. Shepherd. Harding River (1880-4 Alm). Overseer 1885.

POLLETT, J.W., m. Millie b. 1857 d. 23.8.1881. Geraldton. Carpenter (1880-1889 Alm).

POLLETT, Jane, m. Peter O'NEILA.

POLLETT, R. Irwin, Dongara, farmer & grazier (1884 Alm).

POLLETT, Thomas, arr. 8.6.1858 per Lord Raglan as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary. Chd. Hubert Raglan b. 1858 (at sea & d. soon after), Edward bp. 1859 (Frem), Jane b. 1859/60 d. 1935, William, Abraham. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1861 & another at Toodyay.

POLLETT, William, ?son of Thomas & Mary, m. 1883 (Geraldton) Mary Ann AHERN b. 24.5.1850 d. 16.4.1913 (twice widowed), she had m. 17.6.1867 William MCKERNON b. 1845 d. 1869, m. 1870 William GREEN. ?This man employed a T/L man at Perth 1860. Police Constable 1885 & stationed at Roebourne 1885-6.

POLLIE, F. Frem. Railway fireman (1883-9 Alm).

POLLIE, J.C. Oscar. Chd. (Frem. Presbyt) Leon Oscar b. 1892, Victor Robert b. 1895. Frem. 1892, North Frem. 1895. Presbyt.

POLLINELLI, m. 31.5.1891 Anne THOMAS, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa (nee Caporn), she m. (2nd) HEAL. Frem.

POLLITT, see POLLETT.

POLLITT, James, b. 1823, d. 7.2.1866 (Perth, of excessive drinking) (?expiree), arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden. Visited SA 12.10.1856 per Frances. Child Mary b. 1861 d. 1861 by Mary Ann CRAPPS. Butcher. Perth. Employed 4 T/L men 1860 & 1861.

POLLIXON, F. Arr. 25.6.1879 per Bessie from Mauritius, dep. 17.12.1880 per Janet. One of 4 grooms who accompanied D.J. Avery with a cart of 60 horses for Mauritius per Janet 3.3.1881 & made 6 more voyages to East Indies etc. per Janet & Iris in 1881 & 1884.

POLLOCK, Mr. Arr. 27.11.1874 per Eliza Blanche from Batavia with a troupe of Japanese acrobats. Dep. 9.1.1875 for Singapore by same vessel.

POLLOCK, D. Arr. 10.6.1859 per Robert Morrison (steerage) with Isabella & 4 chd. She sailed to Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel. Pollock to NSW 3.11.1864 per Kestrel. Fremantle, dealer 1863-6.

POLLOCK, James (Joseph Stevens), b. 1799, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, carpenter for Trimmer & Thompson. Had title to beach allotment at Albany by 17.7.1834 on which a house was built to be rented to Lt. Belches.

POLLOCK, Thomas. Listed in 1832 Census as an unmarried labourer employed by Williamson & probably arr. with him 26.2.1832 per Protector.

POLLY, Thomas, b. 1816, arr. 4.1834 per Quebec Trader as a servant to H.E. Henderson.

POLSOM, Esther, b. 1861 (Wales), m. 1882 (S.A.) BAKER.

POMEROY, Charles, b. 1824, nephew of James, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind. Agric. labourer.

POMEROY, Charles, b. 1826, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind. Shoemaker.

POMEROY, Emma, b. 1826, niece of James, m. 1845 Cornelius TAPPER.

POMEROY, J. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

POMEROY, James, b. 1794 (Eng), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind with wife, 3 chd. & niece Emma & nephew Charles, m. (Eng) Susannah COOPER b. 1792 d. 21.2.1873 (PERTH). Chd. Mary b. 1822 d. 1905, Susannah Adelaide b. 1834, ?Charles b. 1826. Mason. Listed in York Census 1859 as farmer. ?Employed a T/L man 1861. Later he had Perth residence. Lit. Wesl.

POMEROY, Joseph, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L labourer 1866 for work at 91 mile on Albany Road.

POMEROY, Mary, b. 1822, dtr. of James & Susan, m. 1842 David Fothergill EARNSHAW.

POMEROY, Susannah Adelaide, b. 1832, dtr. of James & Susannah, m. 1850 Thomas BAILEY.

POMPEY, William, b. 1827, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 2 chd. m. Ann b. 1826. Chd. Joshua b. 1850, Elias d. 1851.

POND, John. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London. Geraldton. Contractor with brother (1888-9 Alm).

POND, Sydney. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London. Geraldton. Contractor (1888-9 Alm).

PONT, H.A. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee 1884.

PONTIGER, Peter, b. 1858. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London, m. Helen MARTIN. Chd. Peter Charles b. 1885 (Frem RC), (others RC Perth), Anne b. 1886, Mary b. 1887, Anne b. 1889, Alice b. 1890, Helen & Florence b. 1892, Augustine George b. 1894. To Geraldton. Frem. Loco driver (1885 Alm). Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Avon district 1886.

PONTIVIVO, Dominic. Arr. from Vasse to Frem. 21.6.1878 with 3 Malay crew of Mary wrecked at Lockeville, m. 1st Ellen, m. 2nd Alice ENRIGHT. Chd. Henry John b. 1886 (Frem RC), Mary Laura b. 1888. Took his family to Geraldton from Frem. 1882/3. His wife was murdered at Shark Bay 24.1.1883. A 27 year old Creole, Isaac Suzetti, was acquitted of the charge after a trial in Perth 11.7.1883.

PONTON, Ellen, b. 1864 (Albany), d. 1949, dtr. of Stephen & Ann, m. 1889 John Anthony Knight BAESJOU.

PONTON, Stephen, b. 1834 (England), d. 6.1901 (expiree), son of John & Sarah, arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 1.2.1864 (Perth) Ann RYAN b. 1843 (Ireland) d. 5.2.1868, dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 22.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Ellen (Nell) b. 1864 d. 1949, William b. 1866 d. 1939. Was a bootmaker before arrival. Sheep farmer at York, then Tenterden. By 1868 was a "Porongorup" dairy farmer with partner John Sharp. Went along South Coast to "Pt. Malcolm". Pioneer pastoralist at "Balladonia" 1879-. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1865-1873 at "Porongorup", "Ongerup" & "Tenterden". Prot. Wife RC.

PONTON, William, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana with brother Stephen. Pastoralist. Employed a shepherd at "Porongorup" in 1869. Worked in partnership with brother.

PONTT, Charles Frederick, b. Germany. Arr. ?late 1860s with brother (W? or H?), m. Bertha Bessy. Chd. Charles William b. 1876 (Perch C/E). Carpenter, made several voyages with family to S.A. 1876-1879. Irwin district sheepfarmer 1877-1880 with W. Pontt, taking up pastoral lease south of "Strawberry", built a large inn at the settlement, but one of the brothers died & this was sold. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1871-1877 (two shepherds).

PONTT, H. Harding River, book keeper (1884 Alm). Conducted a shop at Mt. Hill, Irwin district 1885.

POOLE, Anna, dtr. of James & Helen, m. 1878 William KENNEDY.

POOLE, Charlotte, b. c.1878, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. Walter WILTON.

POOLE, Edward, b. 1848 (Eng), d. 7.8.1927, son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with mother, m. 13.4.1871 (Greenough C/E) Elizabeth Ann SMITH b. 1847 d. 10.7.1920, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, dtr. of John & Martha. Chd. Henry James bp. 1872. Greenough farmer 1868. Employed 2 T/L men on occasions 1868-1874.

POOLE, Emily, b. 1857, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 5.4.1871 Bernard McGEE b. 1837.

POOLE(S), Florence Ellis, m. George HOLLIS.

POOLE, George Temple, see TEMPLE-POOLE.

POOLE, H. Northam. Road Contractor (1888-9 Alm).

POOLE, James, b. 1831, son of John, arr. ?1848 per Orient as a Parkhurst Boy, indentured for 3 yrs as a farm servant to J. Connelly, or arr. 1852 per William Jardine, m. 20.6.1854 (Swan) Frances RUSSELL b. 1832, she arr. 1854 per Victory. Farmer at "Seven Springs" Toodyay. Bt. 20 acres 1858 & 60 acres 1861.

POOLE, James, m. 6.2.1864 (Northampton) Sarah Ann GOODWIN b. 1844, she arr. 1863 per Tartar. Labourer at Wheal Fortune Mine 1964.

POOLE, James. Roebourne, carpenter (1884 Alm).

POOLE, John, b. 1819 (Eng), d. 15.5.1899 (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife & 4 chd. followed 26.12.1860 per Escort. m. 1st (Suffolk) Elizabeth b. 1823 d. 26.8.1877, m. 2nd 8.5.1879 Bridget Bagley widow of Pat (nee Maloney). Chd. Edward b. 1848, John b. 1851, Rose Anne b. 1852 d. 1919, Emily b. 1857, James b. 1862 (Greenough) d. 1872, Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1878. Greenough farmer (1867) South of Bookera. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1860-1874. Illit.

POOLE, John, b. 1851, d. 20.5.1922 (Greenough), son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with mother, m. 4.4.1875 (Greenough) Charlotte Martha SMITH b. 1853 (Eng) d. 15.7.1908, dtr. of John & Martha (nee King). Chd. Louisa bp. 1876, Charlotte bp. 1878, John bp. 1880, James bp. 1883 d. 1943, William Henry bp. 1887, Alfred Edward bp. 1890, Elizabeth bp. 1893. Greenough, farmer. Both illit. C/E.

POOLE, Joseph, m. 9.7.1881 Sophie PETTIT, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mace). Chd. Fanny b. 1883, James, Willian Robert Percy b. 1885 (Wesl), Jack, Lillian, Norman, Joseph, Lucy. Irwin. Labourer, Perth 1885.

POOLE, Mollie, m. Edward John Barrington WOOD.

POOLE, Percival, dep. 28.11.1863 per Hastings (steerage) for London.

POOLE, Rose Anne, b. 1852, dtr. of John, m. 1868 Edward George EDWARDS.

POOL(E), Sarah, b. 4.11.1845, bp. 15.5.1873 (Perth RC), godmother Fanny Moor(e).

POOLE, Thomas, d. 10.1886 (Albany). He died on board Franklin. His mother lived at Frem.

POOLE, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth 1840.

POORE, Rev. J.T. Arr. 6.1861. Congregational missionary from Melbourne. Agent in Australia for Colonial Missionary Soc. Visited Perth, Frem, Bunbury etc.

POPE, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs & child arr. 1853 per Abigail from New Bedford, ?wife of Captain of whaling vessel (see T. Pope).

To Singapore 22.4.1854 per Swan.

H. to Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel.

POPE. A young woman from Geraldton who died at Perth 14.7.1884.

POPE, Albert, b. 27.12.1847, d. 27.9.1910, son of George & Ann. Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents. Geraldton, gardener 1874, farmer with brother Lewis 1885.

POPE, Catherine J. m. Samuel MOTTRAM.

POPE, D. Northampton, Station manager (1881 Alm).

POPE, Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of George & Martha, m. DORAN, Pensioner Guard.

POPE, Ellen, b. 1831, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with relatives, dep. 12.11.1856 per Frances for SA.

POPE, George, b. 26.11.1808 (Eng), d. 31.8.1874 (Geraldton), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with 2nd wife & 4 chd. m. 1st (Eng) Martha Ann SALTER b. 1809 d. 1844, m. 2nd (UK) Ann GOLAKHER (?GALLAGHER) b. 30.1.1815 d. 30.5.1882 (Geraldton). Chd. Ellen Clement b. 1830 d. 1889, Rhoda b. 1837 d. 1906, Elizabeth b. 1840, Albert b. 1847 d. 1910, Lewis b. 1849 d. 1929, Wallace b. 1851 d. 1852, Wallace b. 1853 d. 1928, Sarah b. 1854 d. 1865, Agnes Clement b. 1858 d. 1876 (Last 4 WA born). York, schoolteacher 1851-1853, wife as assistant 1852-1856. Supt. of York Native Mission. To Champion Bay farming by 1860. Applied for 100 acres & held titles to 84 acres by 1865. Held leasehold in 1860s of 5,000 acres "Glenfield" sold to W.Cream. Joined goldrush to Cue 1872. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1864-1867 at 7 mile Well, Geraldton. C/E but Method in WA.

POPE, Henry, b. 1827, (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, dep. 12.1.1867 for Eastern colonies.

POPE, John, d. 13.6.1830 at 28 yrs at Perth.

POPE, Lewis, b. 6.7.1849 (England), d. 25.9.1928 (Perth), son of George & Ann, m. 20.9.1883 Eleanor DUFFIELD b. 31.5.1861 d. 1946, dtr. of Charles Hole & Jane (nee Cleaver). Chd. Maitland Glen b. 1884 d. 1961, Gertrude Ethel Jean b. 1885 d. 1967, Isabel Maude b. 1887 d. 1958, Hilda Coral b. 1889, Sydney Bidgood b. 1891 d. 1916, Grace Eileen b. 1898 d. 1946. Farmer "Glenfield" 7 miles north of Geraldton. Gold miner 1893 until retirement. Employed a T/L carpenter 1875. C/E.

POPE, T. m. Charity, d. 28.8.1855, (died fortnight after birth of dtr). US Consular Agent, Fremantle. To London with 2 chd. 1.1.1858 per Aerolite.

POPE, Wallace, b. 30.1.1853, d. 30.10.1928, son of George & Ann. Geraldton farmer on family property (1880-1885 Alm).

POPHAM, Thomas, b. 1860, m. 27.10.1896 Emma Maria HAYNES b. 13.11.1859 (W.A.) d. 5.5.1947. Listed at Albany 1881.

POPJOY, George, b. 1816, d. 19.6.1893 (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1868 per Nile. Employed a T/L labourer 1864 at Frem. Fortescue & Roebourne. Cook 1880-1 & groom (1885 Alm), overseer 1884. Committed several times for vagrancy. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 14.11.1884. Drowned in Swan River.

PORLEY, Caroline, b. 1822/3, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. (1st) 16.4.1840 Richard Edmund WRIGHT, m. 2nd 2.1850 William DUNHAM.

PORLEY, Thomas, b. 1799, d. 18.5.1839, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Sarah JACKAMAN b. 1803 d. 18.10.1882 (York). Chd. Caroline b. 1822/3 d. 1897, Ambrose b. 1825, Harriet b. 1831 (Perth) d. ?1831/2, George Ambrose b. 1833 d. 1842. Of yeoman stock, they came as servants of R.A.Partridge. Made a living as a butcher (1837 Census). His widow visited Victoria 24.12.1854 per Vivid.

PORL, Beatrice Clara, m. 1897 Harley Robert JOHNSTON.

PORL, James C. Arr. 18.5.1883 per Franklin from S.A. & returned 25.5.1883. Arr. 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies. Pioneered the Collie Timber Mills with R. Honey, sold to Jarrah Timber & Wood Paving Co. 1887. Contracted to supply sleepers for railway construction Perth-Bunbury in 1893.

PORTEOUS, James, b. 1844 (Scotland), d. 10.8.1875 (at sea of fever), son of Daniel (David). Was chief engineer on W.A. coastal steamer Georgette from the time it was brought to W.A. until 4.1875. Died on a voyage to London per Northumberland & his 16 month old son also (Inquirer 20.10.1875).

PORTEOUS, Matthew, b. 1797, d. 14.7.1854 (suicide) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Harness maker & property owner. Perth. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1851-1853.

PORTER (Indistinguishable).

Mr, Mrs & child dep. 11.11.1859 per Champion for SA.

PORTER. m. Priscilla LACEY, dtr. of William, she m. (2nd) John Hoyle GIBSON.

PORTER, (Mrs) Annie Eliza, b. 1873 (Eng), d. 30.7.1916 (York), dtr. of Henry & Annie Balaam, she arr. c.1888, m. England. Chd. Ivy b. 1898, Harry b. 1905.

PORTER, Amy Rose, m. 1884 William John JACKSON.

PORTER, Basil, b. c.1840. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London. Had been an Ensign in 76th Foot 1860-1864 & in the Commissariat Dept. later. Sought Govt. appointment in W.A.

PORTER, C.A. or A.C. Frem. Clerk (1888-9 Alm).

PORTER, Charlotte Amy, m. Walter John JACKSON.

PORTER, E.S. Arr. 26.8.1886 per South Australian from S.A.

PORTER, Edward Samuel, b. (Irel), m. (Perth C/E) 19.10.1858 Jane ROGERS. Chd. (not in chronological order), Edward, James, Basil, Herbert, (?Hubert), Edith Elsie b. 1873 (Perth C/E), Florence Ella b. 1874 (C/E Perth), Septimus, Stella Rose b. 1884 d. 1884, Emily. In Army, to India, to Sydney with convicts. To WA. Bunbury Convict Depot Clerk 1867-69. To Perth 1869-76 & Fremantle 1876.

PORTER, Elizabeth, b. 1861. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London.

PORTER, Emma. Dep. 1.8.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

PORTER, Francis. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

PORTER, George, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. This man? m. Charlotte MONKTON. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1860 (RC Perth).

PORTER, George, b. 3.1829 (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for SA.

PORTER, Henry, d. 19.1.1876 (Frem), arr. 9.8.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 23.6.1873 Johannah JOYCE, widow of Pensioner John Joyce. Porter was formerly Pte 107th Regt. He died while on duty at Frem. prison.

PORTER, J. m. Margaret Victoria McMAHON b. 1858 (Guildford) d. 1938, widow of I.T. BOWEN & dtr. of James & Mary.

PORTER, James Henry, b. 1868, d. c.1942/3, m. 11.12.1901 Edith FROOD (Victoria).

PORTER, Jane. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

PORTER, John, b. c.1852 (Ireland), d. 1937 (N.S.W.), m. c.1880 (N.S.W.). To W.A. for 5 years & then to N.S.W. Goldminer.

PORTER, John William, b. 2.10.1861 (Coleford, England), d. 9.1946, son of Milson Porter. Arr. 1891, m. 6.1887 Catherine TYLER, dtr. of William. Chd. J. Howard, & 1 dtr. Frem. 1903, wheelwright & coachbuilder in Frem. 30 years. Member of Ancient Order of Foresters. 50 years vestryman & warden St. Paul's Church, Beaconsfield. C/E.

PORTER, Mary Rose, b. 1862. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London.

PORTER, Ruth, m. Charles John EFFORD b. 1863.

PORTER, T. b. 1828, m. 5.1849 (York) Elizabeth REEVE b. 1832.

PORTER, Thomas, b. 1867, d. 19.1.1909 (Roebourne). Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, m. Margaret ZEDDI, dtr. of Charles. Chd. Victoria Mary b. 1896 d. 1896, Vincent A. b. 1898 d. 1899.

PORTER, W. (?expiree). Employed a T/L servant at Geraldine mines 1867.

PORTER, William, b. 1827, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy. Apprenticed to R. Walter as a gardener Upper Swan 1844.

PORLAND. Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

PORTLOCK, Henry, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 1st Regt. Stationed at Rottnest 1858. Dep. 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan for England.

POSSE. Arr. 26.7.1850 per M.P.Cassilly from Ceylon, in transit.

POSSEL, D.E. Arr. 24.8.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

POST, Caroline, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Servant to Mrs Parnell.

POSTANS, David, b. 23.9.1869, son of George & Harriet, m. Maud HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREY).

POSTANS, Emma, b. 1861, dtr. of George, m. 1879 John William MORTIMER.

POSTANS, Frederick Stephen, b. 14.8.1871, d. 13.3.1967, son of George & Harriet, m. Grace POWELL. Managed the family farm at Hope Valley, Rockingham.

POSTANS, George, b. 1833 (England), d. 28.3.1905 (expiree), son of Samuel & Emma, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 1854 Harriet GREEN (widow of Edwin) b. 1.5.1835 (WA) d. 30.3.1927, dtr. of William & Susannah Lewington. Chd. Mary Green (adopted by Postans) b. 1851/2, Samuel b. 1859 d. infant, Emma (Emily) b. 1861 d. 195?, George Alexander b. 1863, Harriett Agnes b. 1864, Andrew Joseph b. 1866 d. 1878 or 1882 of a horse accident, Alfred John b. 1868 d. 1875 of sunstroke, Charles Robert b. 1868 d. 1893 of typhoid, David b. 1869, Frederick Stephen b. 1871 d. 1967, Charlotte Ann b. 1874 (Frem RC) d. 1895, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1876, Charles Phillip b. 1877, Hannah Margaret b. 1880 d. 1969, Harriet b. 1888. Labourer, small farmer & bricklayer Murray district 1861 at Pinjarra. To "Hope Valley", Rockingham as a market gardener on 100 acres at "Long Swamp" 1880 & 100ac/1887. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1852-1872, two of them in partnership with Hutchins at Toodyay. Lit. Prot, then RC, (bp. 20.10.1865).

POSTANS, George Alexander, son of George & Harriet, m. Maud (Matilda Mary) TONKIN b. 13.8.1868, bp. C/E 29.8.1869, bp. RC Frem 1887, d. 9.10.1950, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Spencer). Chd. Maud Mary b. 1886, Harriet b. 1888, May, Clare b. 1895, Hilda, Doris, Elsie, Frederick Allan b.1892 (RC), Lawrence, Henry, Andrew, Edna.

POSTANS, Hannah, b. 1880, dtr. of George, m. Theodore THOMAS.

POSTANS, Harriet, b. 8.6.1864, dtr. of George, Sister Mary Augustine of St. Joseph's.

POSTANS, Henry, b. 1812, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Was a servant to J.W.Turner.

POSTANS (GREEN), Mary, b. 1851/2, dtr. of Harriet Green, m. 1876 Angel de San MIGUEL.

POSTANS, Sarah, dtr. of George, m. (1st) Jesse LYONS, m. (2nd) George SPARKS.

POSTLETHWAITE, Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid, b. 1836, dtr. of Rev. R.C., m. 1858 Arthur Edwardes GROWSE.

POSTLEWAITE, R.C. (Rev), arr. 1.1843 per Lady Grey with wife & 2 chd. m. Martha b. 1810 d. 24.8.1849 (Frem). Chd. Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid b. 1836 d. 1931 & 1 other. C/E Chaplain 1843-50 at Upper Swan. 1850 Chaplain to Frem. Convict Estab. To Victoria 23.3.1852 per Louisa. Fremantle Town Lots 1850 to J.R. & R.Postlethwaite.

POTTER, E. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Perth, chemist (1888-9 Alm).

POTTER, H.J. (or W.J.), (agriculturist), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & child. They dep. 4.1830.

POTTER, Henry, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Francis (miner). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 10.6.1889 (Perth C/E) Jane BISHOP, dtr. of John (broom maker). Perth. Carter, of York Road. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1863-1867.

POTTER, James Charles Henry, b. 1842, d. 1886/7, (expiree), son of James (publican). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. (2nd) 16.1.1882 (Frem C/E) Mary Jane KELLINGTON, dtr. of Edward (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. (RC Perth), Child b. 1882, James Henry b. 1884, George Alfred b. 1886. Frem. carpenter. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Sentenced to 6 months gaol 7.1886. His wife applied for poor relief 1885 & 1887.

POTTER, John (George), Pte. in 96th Regt. d. India (of cholera), arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with Regt. m. 27.4.1849 (Perth) Elizabeth TRUSLOVE b. 1823 d. (India of cholera), widow of Thomas Prince, dtr. of John & Rebecca. The Regt. left for India 5.1849. Truslove & Prince family tradition says that John & Elizabeth Potter took her son John Prince with them & sent the Prince dtrs. to their Truslove grandparents to rear. When John Prince was orphaned in India he was adopted by another couple & taken to England.

POTTER, Robert. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton. Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya (steerage) for S.A.

POTTS, (Indistinguishable).

Miss arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

Mr Mrs & Misses arr. 6.9.1885 per Peshawar from London.

Mr Mrs & family arr. 8.10.1885 per Austral from Colombo.

POTTS, Adam, b. 1858. Listed at Albany 1881.

POTTS, C.S. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

POTTS, Charles, m. Emma. Chd. Ellen d. 1885 (Perth). Perth. Was pearlling at Roebourne (?with son) 1889.

POTTS, David Henry, b. 7.9.1872 (Beverley), d. 13.12.1934 (Beverley), son of Richard & Alicia (nee Barr), m. 1907 Olive Ethel RUMBLE d. 1976 (Beverley), dtr. of Nathan & Emma, she m. (2nd) Perce COWAN (from S.A. d. 1957). Chd. Mavis, Allen. Apprenticed to blacksmith, York. Farmer "Hillhead" Dale, leasing then purchasing "Deedening" Beverley. Educ. by itinerant tutor.

POTTS, Esther, dtr. of John (corn merchant). Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, m. 1887 Francis Lockier BURGES.

POTTS, Hannah Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of Richard & Alicia, m. 1899 Jesse MARTIN.

POTTS, Henry, b. 1832, d. 10.3.1864 (Bunbury) (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1861.

POTTS, J. Beverley farmer 1868-74. ?Northam.

POTTS, J. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

POTTS, John. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

POTTS, John Richard, b. 23.8.1861 (W.A), d. 1.8.1938, son of Richard & Alicia (nee Barr), m. 25.4.1901 Emily BARTRAM b. 1864, dtr. of James & Jane Ann (nee Williams). Chd. Gladys Irene Bartram.

POTTS, M. b. 1832, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy. ?This man Matt Potts to SA 3.1857 (SA Reg.).

POTTS, Margaret, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1863 Henry Mansell EYRE b. c.1840. She was listed with Richard Potts family in 1859 York Census.

POTTS, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Richard, m. 1880 John William McGRATH.

POTTS, Richard, b. 26.12.1833 (Irel), d. 5.5.1916 (Beverley), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife, m. 1857 Alicia BARR b. 1837 (Irel) d. 23.4.1907 (Beverley), dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Douglas). Chd. William James b. 1858 bp. 1859 d. 1933, Mary Anne b. 1859 d. 1925, John Richard b. 1861 d. 1938, Hannah Jane b. 1863 d. 1934, Robert Samuel b. 1866 d. 1942, Elizabeth b. 1869 d. 1884, David Henry b. 1872 d. 1934. Agric. labourer. Avondale. Beverley "Gundering" (1885 Alm). Listed in York 1859 Census as labourer employed by Edwards. Farmer by 1861 leasing Bartram's property (for 9 yrs), then bt. 100acres "Hill Head" adding until he owned 5,100 acres. Employed a T/L tutor 1875. Lit. Prot.

POTTS, Robert Samuel, b. 21.1.1866 (Beverley), d. 8.8.1942 (Beverley), son of Richard & Alicia (nee Barr), m. (1st) 1905 Mable RUMBLE d. 1914 dtr. of Nathan & Emma, m. (2nd) 1915 Eleanor May WILLS. Chd. (1st) Mabel Doreen b. 1907, Vernon b. 1908 & 1 other. Shepherd & sandalwooder, employed on railway construction works. In 1905-1929 took over father's farm "Hill Head" then bought small farm at East Beverley. Educ. by itinerant tutor. Method.

POTTS, (Dr) W.A. Beevor, b. 1856. Arr. 3.4.1888 per Port Darwin from London with wife Alice & Chd. Chd. Alice, Edith, Constance. Resigned a London practice of 5 years standing on account of wife's health. Applied for Govt. position in W.A. 11.4.1888. Qualified MRCS & LSA London.

POTTS, William Andrew, m. Louisa. Chd. (Guildford Wesl), Gilbert McDonald b. 1890, William Andrew b. 1891, Frederic Arnold b. 1892. Guildford, Clergyman c.1890.

POTTS, William James, b. 1.3.1858, d. 1933, son of Richard & Alicia (nee Barr), m. 13.6.1889 (Beverley Wesl) Rebecca Jane McGRATH, dtr. of Terence & Anne Maria (nee Barnard). Farmer, 1889 Beverley.

POULSEN, Miss. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. Listed as passenger Frem. to Vasse 16.1.1882.

POULSON, Christian. A Swedish prospector who joined the Kimberley goldrush 1886 & went to Darwin in 1887.

POULTON, Charles Walter, arr. 1.1.1862 from Melbourne. Assist. surgeon 12th Regt or Royal Engineers. ?Employed a T/L man 1862. Mrs Poulton & family (2) to London 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy. Son Charles Walter b. 1857 d. 1883 at Alexandria, Egypt.

POULTON, G.J. Arr. 22.3.1881 from Melbourne, & again 18.3.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Kimberley, pastoralist (sheep) (1884-6 Alm). Kept a store at Derby.

POUNDS, J.H. Dep. 22.12.1887 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

POVER, Frances Vinnetta, dtr. of Thomas (sea captain), m. 1887 Thomas Henry LISHMAN.

POVEY, James, b. 1820, d. 24.4.1886 (Frem of heart disease) (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Frem. Tinsmith (1870-1886 Alm). In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1867-1873, including 2 tinsmiths.

POVEY, Jos., b. 1825. Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Shoemaker. Frem. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1863.

POWE, Mary Ann, b. 1870, m. 1897 Patrick John McCALL.

POWE, William, m. Anne MELLUSH b. 7.10.1848 (England), dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1870 (C/E Albany), Sarah Jane b. 1871 (C/E Albany), John, Louise. Shepherd at "Quoremdup" 1870. Gardener at Albany 1872.

POWELL. (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. 9.9.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 20.1.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 22.12.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & 4 chd dep. 16.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 23.11.1888 per Victoria from London.

POWELL, (Sgt), of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He entered a horse in York races 1845.

POWELL, m. Clemens Augustus LANGOULANT.

POWELL, m. Ellen Matilda BIRD, b. 10.5.1865 (York). Carnarvon "Callegiddy Station" ?1875-1910.

POWELL, Ann Jane, b. 1883, dtr. of John & Emma, m. Charles Benjamin MARTIN.

POWELL, Baden. Arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy with brother Walter.

POWELL, Bridget, b. 1845, m. 1866 John TODD.

POWELL, Caleb A., m. Jessie M. Chd. Caleb Ashfield b. 1882, Tertius M.G. b. 1884. Accountant, Perth.

POWELL, Edward, son of Rev. J. Giles Powell, vicar of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England, arr. 6.8.1829 per Lotus. His experiences during the voyage were published by his father in England.

POWELL, Edward, b. c.1853, d. 23.5.1877 (Geraldton). Labourer.

POWELL, Edward, b. 1852. Arr. 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa from London. Police Constable at Derby 1886, transferred to Beverley 1887.

POWELL, Edward B. b. 1782, d. 17.12.1871 (Perth), arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnet. Bricklayer & builder. He visited Tasmania 12.1838 per Britomart after building Govt. offices in Perth. In 1.1841 was mentioned in Govt. despatch as the builder of Wesleyan chapel. He owned property in Perth & was appointed surveyor for Mill St. Jetty by the Perth Town Trust. He employed T/L men at Perth.

POWELL, Edwin (Edward) Henry, b. 1828 (expiree), son of Thomas. Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, wife & 4 chd. in U.K., m. 2nd 26.3.1875 (Frem Congr) Frances Mary PRINCE, dtr. of William, she arr. 18.3.1876 from London. Chd. Claude Prince b. 1878 d. 1878. Clerk (1879-1889 Alm), formerly a surveyor. Wife was dressmaker, Frem. (1876-1889 Alm).

POWELL, Edwin John, b. 24.12.1878 (Albany), son of Edwin Baldwin & Florentine Ellen (nee Langoulant), m. 7.2.1900 (Frem) Fanny Elizabeth JOSE b. c.1883, dtr. of David & Margaret (nee Graham). Telegraph operator.

POWELL, ("Ned") Edwyn Baldwin, b. 1829, arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax Packet as a Parkhurst lad, m. 1st 9.1850 Julia WHITTINGTON b. 1831, dtr. of Daniel & Jane, m. 2nd Florentine Ellen LANGOULANT b. 1848. Chd. ?1st (1st & 3rd child listed as Pownall), Edwin b. 1851 d. 1870 (Canning), Leonard b. 1854 d. 1855 (Frem), St. Leonard b. 1857 d. 1864 (E.Perth), ?2nd, Florentine Amelia b. 1874, Charlotte H. b. 1876, Edwyn John b. 1878, ?St. Leonard (Len) b. 1887 (Albany) d. 1964. Indentured to Singleton at "Dandalup". By 1848 was employed by E.Barrett Lennard & lived at "St. Leonards", Guildford. By 1860s he was a sawyer at Canning employing T/L men. Licensee of "Horseshoe Hotel" at Canning 1871-1873. In 1873 went to Albany, self-employed as wheelwright, carpenter, undertaker & builder. His wife was the town midwife (1876-1889 Alm).

POWELL, Evan, b. 1788, d. 12.5.1838 (Frem), arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. A mariner, probably at sea during 1832 & 1837 Census.

POWELL, Frederick M. Arr. 18.3.1875 per Hastings at ?11 years.

POWELL, Frederick. Arr. 14.11.1885 per Aikshaw from London.

POWELL, Frederick, son of Isaac, m. 28.2.1889 (Guildford Wesl) Minnie MEIRS, dtr. of Henry & Catherine. Chd. (Guildford Wesl) Bertram Ernest b. 1890, Henry Herman b. 1893. Guildford, farm labourer (1888-9 Alm).

POWELL, G. Northampton, Carter (1884-9 Alm).

POWELL, George, b. 1836, d. 24.8.1902 (Northam) (expiree), son of George, arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, wife & chd. followed 1867 per Palestine, m. 1861 (UK) Maria MINARD b. 1842 d. 28.3.1901 (Northam). Chd. Dansy b. 1863, Sarah Jane b. 1867, George b. 1872, James b. 1873, Joseph Charles b. 1876 d. 1898, John Francis b. 1877, William b. 1879, Albert Charles b. 1881. In 1865 applied for his family to follow as assisted migrants. Toodyay-Goomalling farmer at "Chitibin". Employed a T/L man 1868.

POWELL, George, m. Mary Ann WESTERN, bp. 16.8.1874, dtr. of James Peter & Mary Ann (nee Vince), she m. (2nd) Fred CORK, to Sydney PMG. Chd. Inez. Northam. Clearing & fencing contractor with brother John 1890s.

POWELL, George Samuel, m. Ellen b. 2.6.1860 (Ireland) d. 17.6.1935 (Frem), she arr. c.1878-1881. Chd. George S. b. 1891, Albert G. b. 1895, James A. b. 1903 & 1 son & 1 dtr. Farmer, Kalgan River, Albany, sold in 1920.

POWELL, Grace, m. Fred POSTANS..

POWELL, Henry. Arr. 6.1846 per John Bagshaw with wife & son, m. Fanny (nee Betson). Chd. John b. 1846.

POWELL, Henry, son of Isaac, m. 8.10.1890 (New Norcia) Catherine THOMPSON b. 31.1.1863, dtr. of Robert & Margaret (nee Murphy). Chd. Robert Henry, John b. 1906 d. 1909. Farm labourer & farmer "Carrawarra".

POWELL, Henry, b. c.1870. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London. Farm labourer.

POWELL, Isaac, d. 6.1837. Master of schooner Monkey. Died intestate leaving £7.19.7.

POWELL, J. Perth, Lithographer (1884 Alm).

POWELL, James, b. 1828 (expiree), son of James of Tunbridge Wells, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. (Frem) 11.10.1852 Mary Ann SMITH.

POWELL, James, b. 1873 (Northam), d. 19.9.1934 (Goomalling), son of George & Maria (nee Minard), m. c.1897 (Coolgardie) Elizabeth Jane REILLY. Chd. Margaret M. b. 1899, Daisy b. 1900, Angelina b. 1902, David b. 1904, Depres b. 1906, Iris b. 1911, Stella b. 1913 & 2 others.

POWELL, James. Arr. 14.11.1885 per Aikshaw from London, wife Catherine. Chd. Mary, James, Agnes Emma b. 1886 (Guildford Wesl). Guildford labourer 1886.

POWELL, John, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell.

POWELL, John Francis, b. 1877, son of George & Maria (nee Minard), m. c. 1895 (Northam) Elizabeth BONSER b. 1865 (Northam) d. 21.1.1918, dtr. of John & Margaret (& widow of James Wilkins). Chd. John Albert b. 1897, Lionel Daniel b. 1898, George Francis b. 1900, Cecil Sydney b. 1902, Percy b. 1906. With brother George, clearing & fencing contractors 1890-1 Northam.

POWELL, John, b. ?1842, son of William (a foundry owner) (expiree), arr. 24.12.1865 per Vimeira, 1st wife & 2 chd in UK. m. 2nd 1.1.1876 (Guildford Chapel) Emma BISDEE b. 1857 d. 7.11.1884, dtr. of Edgar. Chd. in Eng? Norman & Augustus; (2nd)Samuel, John William, Jane Ann b. 1883. Middle Swan. Blacksmith? 1879-1889. Iron worker, made railings for graves. Lived on Barrett Lennard estate, Upper Swan.

POWELL, John William, b. 1878, son of John & Emma (nee Bidsee), m. Louisa THOMPTON b. 1878. Chd. Rose Gertrude b. 1900 d. 1892, William, Dorothy Maud.

POWELL, Joseph (expiree), possibly 2 men. Employed 3 or 4 T/L men on occasions 1872 & 1881 including 2 sawyers at Williams & Perth.

POWELL, Orde. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Alice.

POWELL, P.J. Dep. 1.8.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

POWELL, Peter, d. 1872 (Belgium), arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth. Irish catechist with Bishop Brady's RC missionaries. Employed a T/L man 1856-1857 at Perth. Served in SA & Victoria & was 1st parish priest at North Shore, Sydney.

POWELL, Richard, b. 1787, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & 3 chd. m. (UK) Mary b. 1789 d. 4.1834 (Perth). Chd. Richard b. 1818, Samuel b. 1821 d. 1867. A bricklayer, he was indentured to Capt. R.G. Meares. They wished to leave the colony 16.3.1833 but were unable to go.

POWELL, Sarah Jane, dtr. of George. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, m. 1886 Edwin FLYNN.

POWELL, Thomas, b. 1791, a seaman in transit. On 30.5.1831 left per Cornwallis for Mauritius.

POWELL, Thomas, b. 1834, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

POWELL, W. Greenough farmer (1880 Alm).

POWELL, Walter. Arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy from London with wife Letitia. Chd. Walter Richard Edwin, Blanche Emilie. Frem. Importer & storekeeper High St. (fancy goods) (1884-7 Alm). Letitia & 2 chd. applied for 112.5 acres immigrant grant Cockburn Sound district 1885. Mrs & 4 chd. dep. per Yeoman 16.4.1886 for Eastern colonies.

POWELL, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

POWELL, William Lionel, b. 1879, son of George & Maria (nee Minard), m. c.1902 Rose Charlotte WESTERN b. 1886 (Northam) d. 30.9.1917 (Northam), dtr. of James Peter & Mary Ann (nee Vince). Chd. Ruby Myrtle, Greta b. 1907, Alfred Norman Roy b. 1911, & 3 others d. young. C/E.

POWELS, (?WELL) = Michael PURCELLS.

POWER, Mr Mrs & 3 dtrs. Dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for S.A.

POWER, Bridget, (b. Ireland), m. 1881 Charles OUSTON (OWSTON).

POWER, Bridget, b. 1859. Arr. 10.8.1887 per Daylight from London.

POWER, E. Arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

POWER, E. d. 12.1853 (Guildford), 2nd son of R. of Ireland.

POWER, James, Pte. 21st. Arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with wife Mary. Chd. Ellen Power b. 1834 (at Perth School), Maria Hesse b. 1836 (York). Stationed at Perth, then York, he worked with a surveyor. Dep. with Regt. 4.1840.

POWER, James, b. 1850. Arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy from London, wife Mary b. 1857. Chd. William James. Tailor, nominated by H. Monaghan of Albany.

POWER, (Cpl) John, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Kojonup 1847.

POWER, John, d. ?1887 (Roebourne), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary (nee Burns). Chd. Jane Bridget b. 1863 (at sea) bp. Frem RC, Mary b. 1866 (bp RC). Formerly Pte in East India Co Army. (Granted title to Perth Loc Y124 on 15.5.1881. Librarian at Mechanics' Inst. 1869-1870 Alm. These notes may refer to the other John Power).

POWER, John, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. 1863 shown as Staff Serg. Major on pay list. Granted Perth Town Lots. Went to Hobart, Tasmania 1881.

POWER, Margaret, dtr. of John, m. Thomas FITZGERALD.

POWER, Margaret. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London with William, m. Phillip DWYER.

POWER, Michael, b. 1836, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anastasia d. 31.8.1885 (thrown from a cart). Formerly Pte 3rd Regt. By 1872 was living at Greenough. On 26.11.1883 granted Victoria Loc X21 at Bootenal.

POWER, William, m. Mary KELLY. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) Mary Ellen b. 1892.

POWIS, Charles, b. 1816, son of Robert & Elizabeth, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Intended leaving WA 1840 but apparently remained in Perth. Established a Plastering Co. with brother Henry in 1860s.

POWIS, Henry, b. 1818 (Eng), d. 1.6.1878, son of Robert & Elizabeth, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Established a Plastering Co. in Perth 1860s with brother Charles.

POWIS, Robert, b. 1778, d. 10.1865 (Perth), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & 2 sons, m. (UK) Elizabeth b. 1788. Chd. Charles b. 1816, Henry b. 1818. A tailor by trade, he rented Mrs Jones' house in Perth for his business. His sons were on roadworks in 1832 & he sought work as a postman 1834. Perth retailer of spirits 1844. Advt. his "Halfway House" at Freshwater Bay for lease as he planned to leave in 6.1847. Contracted to supply wood to Frem. gaol 1848. Sentenced to 6 mths labour for stealing in 7.1850.

POWIS, Samuel. Perth. Qualified as juror 1860: £150 personal estate.

POWIS, William. Perth. Qualified as juror 1860: £150 personal estate.

POWNALL, George. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & chd. Under agreement with W.A. Land Co.

POWNALL, George Purvis (Rev), arr. 9.8.1852 per Australian, m. 1853/4 Jane SLADE b. 1833, dtr. of Lt. Frederick & Jane. Chd. George Slade b. 1855, Jane Amelia b. 1857 (Perth), Annie Christina b. 1859, dtr. b. 1862, Herbert b. 1865, Dora b. ?1866, Basil b. ?1867, Lucy b. ?1868, Rose, Grace, Octavia. Appointed as C/E clergyman at York & Beverley. He occupied a newly built parsonage & completed the building of the York church. He was transferred to Perth after Rev. Wittenoom's death in 1.1855 & was appointed Colonial Chaplain. Vice Pres. of Swan River Mechanics' Inst. 1856 & was in charge of church matters in WA during Hale's absences in England 1857-1860. Dean of St. George's Cathedral Perth 1862. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1858 & was a dissenting member often in discussions. Unremitting in his service to the colonists. He bt. a Perth Town Lot 1856 & 10 acres of land 1859. Attended Trinity College Cambridge (BA). Returned to England with family 1.1863 per Tartar.

POWNEY, (Capt.) George Charles, b. 1826 (England), d. 17.5.1875 (Albany), m. Mary GEAKE, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. George b. 1861, Richard b. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1870, Amelia Mary b. 1874. Present at Albany by 1862. Listed at Albany in 1871 as Coxswain & Assistant Pilot (1874 Alm). Wife was boarding housekeeper (1879-1884 Alm).

POWNEY, Sarah Elizabeth, b. c.1870, dtr. of George Charles, m. 1886 Edward John BROWN.

POYNTER, Albert, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Dandaragan, fencer (1887-9 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1877 & 1882 one grubbing sandalwood.

PRAGG, H.S. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

PRANK, F. Dep. 12.1886 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

PRATLEY, Henry, b. 1863, son of John (labourer). Arr. 16.9.1881 per Charlotte Padbury from London, m. 13.8.1884 (Perth C/E) Margaret McGUINNESS, dtr. of Patrick (plumber). Chd. (All bp. RC Perth), Sarah Anne 1885, Francis John 1887, Johannah Florence 1888, Mary Margaret, Margaret Daisy 1892, William 1894, Clara Mary 1895. Nominated by Padbury. Perth. Carter & bus proprietor (1884-9 Alm).

PRATLEY, Raymond. Arr. 24.9.1878 per Charlotte Padbury, m. Mary Ellen DODD, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith). Chd. John Edward b. 1885, Raymond Thomas b. 1887 (RC Perth), James b. 1892, Clare b. 1895. Farm labourer. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Canning district 1885. Gingin, "Yere Yere" labourer 1885.

PRATT, bp. RC. 8.1851 at 75 yrs. (?Charles - age misquoted, he had been ill in 1851).

PRATT, Ann Ellen, b. 1816, dtr. of Charles & Ann, m. 1836 James Maclean DEMPSTER.

PRATT, Annie, dtr. of John, m. 1875 William Davenport NORRIE.

PRATT, Charles, b. 1791, d. 11.10.1853 (Guildford), arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle with wife & family, m. (UK) Ann SOLOMON b. 1791 d. 9.10.1872 (Guildford). Chd. Charles Edward b. 1815 d. 1835 drowned in a yacht race, Ann Ellen b. 1816 d. 1880. Owner of Eagle with brother-in-law James Solomon. To Tasmania 1830-33. Fremantle merchant. Sailed 13 voyages between Eastern colonies & WA before returning 1833 to live. At Guildford 1836. Landowner "Addington" Beverley & "Buckland" Northam. Storekeeper at Guildford 1836-53. Widow lived at "Bebe More". She employed a T/L man 1867-8 cutting wood.

PRATT, E. Arthur River farmer (1880-7 Alm).

PRATT, Edward (Lt), ?brother of Charles, arr. 1.1830 as master of Eagle. Was employed in surveying Gage Roads. Dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

PRATT, Elijah, son of Richard & Mary, m. Gertrude DALE. Chd. Roy Elijah b. 1890 (Frem RC). Perth. G.P.O. letter carrier (1883-6 Alm). Promoted to clerk 12.1886.

PRATT, Eliza Rebecca, widow (nee Sexton), m. Walter James SUNTER.

PRATT, Ellen Mary, b. 1851, m. 1872 Henry BIDDLE.

PRATT, James, son of John & (?Catherine nee Gill or Cahill), m. 24.4.1882 Mary Jane THOMAS.

PRATT, James, m. 4.12.1887 (RC Albany) Elizabeth LINDSAY. Prot. Wife RC.

PRATT, John, d. 22.8.1866 (died of a fall from a horse), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with family, wife ?Catherine Cahill (Gill). Chd. Mary b. 1849, Margaret bp. 1853, John b. 1844 (1854?), William, Annie, James. Formerly Pte. 24th Regt. Granted a Pensioner Lot P4 Bunbury. His children married in RC church Bunbury. Listed by Salvado 1854. Employed a T/L man 1868 at Wandering.

PRATT, Margaret, bp. 1853, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1876 John SLOAN.

PRATT, Mary (widow of William), b. 1806, m. 1846 James JENKINSON.

PRATT, Richard, b. 1816, d. 25.7.1884 (bp. Rc 24.9.1871 Perth), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary HICKEY. Chd. Elijah (Elias) b. 1866 (Frem RC), Matilda b. 1868 (RC Perth), Richard Simpson b. 1872 (RC Perth). Formerly Corp. 24th Regt. Granted Perth Loc. V131 on 21.9.1883.

PRATT, Walter, b. 1839, d. 7.1876 (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Sawyer Bunbury, died of an accident at the sawmill. Lit. Prot.

PRATT, William, b. 1794, d. 2.1846 (Toodyay), arr. per Unicorn with wife Mary Pratt b. 1806 & 2 sons, she m. 2nd 10.1846 James JENKINSON b. 1808/1810. Chd. Richard, William. Labourer.

PRATT, William, son of John & (?Catherine nee Gill or Cahill), m. 24.5.1875 (Bunbury) Ann LAWLER, dtr. of John. Wanneroo Carter (1886-9 Alm). Employed 2 T/L servants, one 1865-1867 & the other 1870.

PRATTEN, James, b. 1821, d. 28.10.1895 (Mt. Eliza Depot) (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Wanneroo, carter (1886-9 Alm). Employed 18 T/L men on occasions 1864-1880 including a herdsman, a sawyer & a teamster.

PREDARY, Catherine, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1863 William RAWSON.

PREDARY, Dennis (?PRAHANING in church record of son's bp), m. Anne. Chd. Dennis b. 1855 (bp. RC). He witnessed the marriage of Catherine Fredary.

PREDDEY (PREDLEY), Frances Ann, dep. 23.5.1831 per Eagle.

PREDY, John, b. 1782, d. 12.11.1851, arr. 2.6.1831 per Sterling as a crew member, one of several who petitioned for redress for poor rations during the voyage. Employed by W.L.Brockman at "Herne Hill" Guildford. Bequeathed his belongings to John Marshall & William Thacker & his watch to Brockman's eldest son. Illit.

PREEDY, Charles. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Jessie, James.

PREEL(D)Y, (REEDY, REILY?), Thomas. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

PREEN, Moses (John), b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. 17.1.1877 for S.A.

PREISS, Johan August Ludwig, b. 1811 (Germany), d. 1883 (Germany), arr. 12.1838. A naturalist & collector of specimens for European scientists. During his stay in WA he collected 200,000 plant specimens, 200 insects, 181 birds & 60-80 specimens of reptiles. He was naturalized 25.4.1841 with the object of obtaining a large land grant in return for bringing out German migrants. He dep. 1.1842 per Elizabeth with his collections. The plant specimens were described in "Plantae Preissanae" by Lehmann 1844-7. Preiss did not return to WA. He is said to have persuaded Mueller to migrate to Australia.

PRENDERGAST, Edmond, b. 1859. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London. Farm labourer. Perth, Saddler (1887-9 Alm).

PRENDERVILLE, Thomas, drowned 8.1847 (Perth), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. Ellen, she m. 2nd 9.5.1848 (Perth) William WHITE. Chd. John b. 1847. Private in 51st Regt. stationed at York. Was declared unfit for service 23.7.1845 & was due to be sent to Tasmania with family in 1847.

PRENTICE, A. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

Busselton, tanner 1867.

Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866, one a shoemaker.

PRENTICE, A. b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst lad.

PRENTICE, Adam, b. 1808 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park.

PRESCOTT, Louisa, b. 1827, d. 25.6.1855 at a Servant's Home, Perth.

PRESCOTT (MESCOTT), Rhoda, dtr. of Sam & Constance, m. 1867 John CAPLE b. 1842.

PRESCOTT, Sarah, dtr. of William, m. 1864 Nathaniel BLISS.

PRESCOTT, Sarah Hannah, b. 1844, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1863 George ROBINSON, m. 2nd 1875 William ROSE.

PRESCOTTS, Thomas, b. 1800. Shepherd Albany district. In 11.1842 he was reported to be an escaped convict from Tasmania & £10. was offered for his apprehension.

PRE(I)SHOUSE, Joseph, b. 1838 (expiree), son of William, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 19.6.1865 Mary Anne MADDEN b. 1842, dtr. of Patrick (Irel), she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Helen b. 1866 (Perth RC), Henry b. 1868 (Perth RC), Clara bp. 1872 (C/E), Alice bp. 1873 (C/E). Perth. Carpenter - employed 3 T/L carpenters 1869-1872. Prot. Wife RC.

P(R)ESKETT, Luke, b. 1816, d. 1.1856 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Applied 1853 for wife & chd to follow as assisted migrants. Shepherd. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth. Semi-lit. Prot.

PRESS, Thomas, b. 1816, d. 3.9.1895 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond (wife & 2 chd UK). Fremantle, dairyman (1873-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1864.

PRESSWELL, C. of Darwin. Pearler at Cossack, owner of a lugger & employing 6 men when he signed a petition in 1886 seeking self government for North West.

PREST, Elizabeth, b. 1818/1821, m. 1843 William TYSON.

PRESTIDGE, Henry, b. 1828, d. 2.5.1882 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Greenough, farmer. In 1865 he applied for a tillage lease & employed 8 T/L men occasions 1863-1867 including a surveyor in 1864. He was in partnership with Owen McGuiness but this was dissolved on 6.1.1879. ?Visited Melbourne & returned 18.4.1879 per Rob Roy.

PRESTON, A.J. Arr. 26.5.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife & chd. & F.

PRESTON, Amos, b. 1837 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, with wife Amelia b. 1837 & chd. George R. (infant). Agric. labourer. Police Constable 1864 at Perth. All dep. 12.9.1865 per Wonga Wonga for SA with Teresa Preston.

PRESTON, Eleanor, b. 1868. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

PRESTON, George, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Labourer.

PRESTON, H.J. Dep. 10.4.1888 per South Australian for S.A. Mrs dep. 2 months earlier.

PRESTON, John, b. 1818, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 17th Regt. Listed as a labourer. On 13.2.1854 he left the colony without permission.

PRESTON, John Theodore. Arr. 28.2.1883 per Mikado from London (cabin) with 9 nominated migrants. m. Jane FARRELL. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) Francis b. 1894. John T. joined Police Force 12.9.1883 as 3rd class P.C.

PRESTON, William (Lt. Royal Navy), b. 1803, arr. 8.6.1829 per HMS Sulphur. He was granted 2,260 acres having imported a horse, a sheep, 2 guns & a servant with his half pension to value of £915.0. The land was transferred to Tanner. Explored Geographe Bay in 1829 with Dr Collie, Preston River was named in his honour. He led an overland expedition from Augusta in 4.1831. Appointed master of colonial schooner Ellen 17.2.1831, dep. 1832. Received titles to Plantagenet Loc 17 in 1841.

PRETIOUS, William, b. 1799, d. 23.2.1881 (Albany), arr. 22.5.1844 per Trusty at Australind, m. Mary JENKINS, widow of William, b. 1799 d. 27.4.1876 (Albany). In partnership with J.D. Gibbs, bt. land in Harvey district 1850. Ship's master, serving the WA outports in Typo 1.1848. To Albany as pilot 1853. By 5.1868 was a Water Policeman, later served as Harbour Master for over 15 yrs before retirement. Employed a T/L man 1871.

PRICE, Mr & son. Arr. 15.12.1885 per Massilia from London.

PRICE, Mrs. Schoolteacher, Frem. (1883-9 Alm).

PRICE, Archibald Stewart, bp. 5.1871, son of Rev. James Stewart & Annie Georgina Sarah (nee Wolfenden), m. Elsie. Chd. Jock, Bingham.

PRICE, Arthur W, b. 1813, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea & was granted 253 acres. He was employed as clerk to Col. Secretary. He wished to leave colony & dep. 4.1831 per Eliza.

PRICE, Charles Danvers. Arr. from New Zealand c.1872, m. 29.8.1878 (Guildford) Clara BROCKMAN b. 1860 d. 21.8.1947, dtr. of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah (nee Slade). Chd. Alice Mary bp. 1881, Dorothy bp. 1883, Ethel Audrey Clare bp. 1884. 1874 Surveyor. Employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1874. Contracted to erect telegraph line from Albany to Eucla (Govt. Gazette 1875-1888). East Kimberleys. Warden on goldfields & Gov. Res. JP. With wife & dtr. to Melbourne 7.11.1885 per South Australian. He returned 1.1886, wife & dtr. followed 8.4.1886.

PRICE, David, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L labourer at the mines, Champion Bay in 1873. Dep. for London 29.11.1877.

PRICE, Dixon. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

PRICE, Edward, arr. 28.1.1830 per Lady of the Lake from Hobart as a stockman to Capt. James Pearson who brought stock. He dep. 6.1830 per Bombay for Tasmania.

PRICE, Edward, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man at Swan district 1868.

PRICE, Esther, b. 1821 (Irel), m. 1855 John ALLISON.

PRICE, George, (?expiree). Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1866-1877 including a woodcutter.

PRICE, James Stewart, b. 1831, d. 14.7.1878 (Pinjarra), son of John (of Ireland), arr. 7.10.1860 per Tartar with wife, m. 1860 Annie Georgina Sarah WOLFENDEN b. 1844 d. 27.5.1925 (Pinjarra). Chd. Eliza Isabel Stewart b. 1862, John Lawrence Stewart b. 1864 d. 1947, Henry Charles b. 1866 d. 1867, Roger Stewart b. 1870 d. 1870, Archibald Stewart bp. 1871, Ethel Minna Isabella Stewart bp. 1873, Matthew Henry Stewart b. 1875 d. 1944, James Edmund bp. 1877. Appointed Govt. Chaplain of Murray district & 1st Rector of the Parish at Pinjarra 1861. Member of Pinjarra Bd. of Educ. Chaplain to Volunteer Force 1869. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1865-1873.

PRICE, John Lawrence Stewart, b. 22.3.1864 (Pinjarra), d. 24.8.1947, son of Rev. James Stewart & Annie Georgina Sarah (nee Wolfenden), m. Janet Kerr RUSSELL. Chd. Roger Stewart b. 1908, Charles William Russell b. 1909, Mary b. 1913, Nancy Elizabeth Bingham b. 1916.

PRICE, L. Arr. 4.12.1838 per Comet from Cape of Good Hope. Dep. per same vessel for Hobart.

PRICE, Margaret, b. 1833 (England), m. 1860 Francis CUNNINGHAM.

PRICE, Matthew. Employed a T/L man at York 1865.

PRICE, Matthew, b. 1855 (Victoria), son of Matthew (Res. Mag. in New Zealand), arr. possibly 11.1.1875, m. 16.6.1887 (Frem C/E) Mary Julia BROWN b. 28.8.1861, dtr. of William (lighthouse keeper) & Mary. Chd. son b. 1888 (Frem). Was in Civil Service in New Zealand & then with railway contractors. On arr. in W.A. prospected in Murchison district. Employed as a supervisor on the Eucla Telegraph line. Survived the wreck of Mary Ann on South Coast. To Cossack 1878 per Ariel. In 1879 engaged in pearl fishing, owner of schooners Expert (sold in 1882 to A.E. Rouse) & Water Lily & John S Lane. Suffered losses in cyclone of 1887. Engaged in horse trade, then engaged in contract building of jetties. Educ. Invercargill, New Zealand.

PRICE, Richard S. Frem. Clerk to Treasurer of Commissariat, Convict Estab. 1857-63. Capt. of Frem. Volunteer Corps 1863.

PRICE, Robert, b. 1808, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with Henty as general servant. Dep. with Henty per Cornwallis 1.1832 for Tasmania.

PRICE, Sarah, b. 1799, m. 1833 Thomas WATERS.

PRICE, Stuart. Frem. Bank messenger 1883, York clerk 1884. Frem. clerk Union Bank (1886-9 Alm.).

PRICE, Thomas, b. 1817, d. 5.1.1873 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Unm. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1872. Later was ostler at Fremantle.

PRICE, William, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Applied for his wife to follow. (?Esther Price b. 1821 arr 24.3.1852 per Will Watch).

PRICE, William. Labourer, Esperance for Dempsters 1880s.

PRICKETT, George Ed, b. 1857. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Farm labourer.

PRIDE, Margaret, m. 1900 John HUTCHINS.

PRIDE, Richard. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London with William & Maggie.

PRIDEAUX, Charlotte Amelia, b. 1872, m. 1898 George Blackett PEARSON.

PRIDEAUX, Eliza (Mrs), b. 1790, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty at Australind with son John & dtr. Elizabeth.

PRIDEAUX, Elizabeth, b. 1821, dtr. of Eliza, m. 1846 William ELVARD. She commenced business as milliner & dressmaker 15.2.1842.

PRIDEAUX, John, b. 1817, arr. 12.1842 per Trusty with mother Eliza & sister Elizabeth, m. Marianne PAYNE b. 1817, she arr. per Trusty. Chd. Charles b. 1843 d. 1844, Matilda b. 1845 d. 1850, William b. 1846, Alice b. 1850, Henry b. 1852 d. 1852. Upper Swan, carpenter. Employed a T/L woodcutter at Toodyay 1873-1874.

PRIDEUX, Mrs. Arr. 19.4.1873 per Bungaree with a child. Albany (1885 Alm).

PRIDGEON, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 24.1.1888 (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 14.5.1887 & died there.

PRIDMORE, George, b. 1842 (England), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings with wife Elizabeth b. 1847. Chd. Lavinia Mary bp. 1872, Henry Arthur b. 1874 d. 1955, Lewis William b. 1877, Florence Maud b. 1880. Police Constable at Mahogany Creek 1874, Albany 1879, Williams 1881, Senior Constable 1888.

PRIDMORE, Henry Arthur, b. 6.12.1874, d. 8.7.1955, son of George & Elizabeth, m. 18.2.1898 (Perth C/E) Eliza Emma KING b. 1878 d. 2.9.1952, dtr. of George & Eliza Emma (nee Riley). Chd. George b. 1913 (Marrinup), Doris, Edna, Amy, Caroline, William, Elsie.

PRIDMORE, Lavinia, b. 1872, dtr. of George, m. 1891 John DOWSETT.

PRIDMORE, Thomas, b. 1846 (England), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings with wife Elizabeth b. 1849. Chd. Elizabeth.

PRIES, Albert Heinrich, b. c.1862 (W.A.), d. 27.6.1944, son of Robert Ferdinand & Matilda. Busselton. Farmer & agriculturist "Ulijugulup" (1885-9 Alm).

PRIES, Amelia Mildred, b. 1862/3, dtr. of Robert Ferdinand, m. Mervyn Corry RICHARDSON-BUNBURY.

PRIES, Arthur Robert, b. 1849, d. 10.9.1908 (Busselton), son of Robert Ferdinand & Matilda, m. 15.7.1882 Lucy GUERIN b. 26.6.1844 (Wonnerup) d. 14.6.1916, dtr. of Roger & Eleanor Dorinda. Chd. Edward H b. 1883 d. 1964 (Kelmscott), Elime Matilda (Cissie) b. 1884. Clerk to Res. Mag 1874-7 & postmaster. Pries acquired the Guerin property "Pigeon Grove" c.1879. Resided at "Prospect Villa", Busselton (his father's property).

PRIES, Edward Adolf, b. 19.3.1852 (England), d. 16.1.1916 (Busselton), son of Robert Ferdinand & Matilda. Busselton. Employed 2 T/L men 1878.

PRIES, Leonard Frederick, b. 8.1867, d. 15.5.1892, son of Robert Ferdinand & Matilda. Clerk & storeman at Timber Station, Ludlow. Busselton 1886-9.

PRIES, Robert Ferdinand, b. 1821, d. 20.3.1905 (expiree), son of Johann & Frederick, arr. 24.5.1855 per Stag, wife & 2 chd. arr. 25.1.1860 per Dolphin, m. c.1845 (London) Matilda PEEK (or PERKS) b. 1825 d. 17.10.1911. Chd. Arthur Robert b. 1849 d. 1908, Edward Adolf b. 1852 d. 1916, Albert Heinrich b. c.1861/2 d. 1944, Alfred Ferdinand b. 1865 d. 1940, Amelia Matilda b. c.1863 d. 1956 she collected plant specimens for Mueller, Leonard Frederick b. 1867 d. 1892. Bought the Chapman home "Prospect Villa" at Busselton. Advertised as a storekeeper & agent 1863. Employed 25 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871. Sec. Busselton Mech. Inst. 1874.

PRIEST, b. 1803, d. 4.1845 (Frem).

PRIEST, Alfred. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena. Dongara. Boot & shoemaker (1889 Alm). Applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres 1891.

PRIEST, Brigid Mary, b. 1874, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1904 Thomas Cyril BATES.

PRIEST, Edward Joseph, b. 17.12.1864, son of James & Ann (nee Houlihan), m. 6.6.1887 (RC York) Margaret MURPHY, dtr. of H.H. Chd. (York RC), Margaret Ann b. 1888, Josephine b. 1889, Minero Mary b. 1892, Anne b. 1893. York. Labourer (1888-9 Alm).

PRIEST, Frances, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1896 (York) Fred W. COX.

PRIEST, Henry, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. (Perth C/E) 24.12.1853 Lydia FEAST. Chd. Emily b. 1868 d. 1887. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Perth. At Northampton by 1866 as blacksmith & farrier in partnership with William Mercey.

PRIEST, Henry Lakin, b. 14.12.1860 (S.A), d. 30.11.1949 (Katanning), son of Thomas Henry & Isabella (nee Robson), arr. c.1886, m. 23.11.1901 (Katanning) Sarah Anne SUNTER (widow), dtr. of Zebulon & Beatrice Eleanor Green. Chd. Ethel b. 1890, Melita, Isabel Robson, Manuel, Thomas Henry b. 1893, George. Employed on odd jobs, roadmaking etc, then employed on railways as fettler & platelayer. Then as a shopkeeper & modest businessman, having transferred to Katanning in 1899 for his childrens' education. Illit.

PRIEST, James, b. 1822 (England), d. 11.8.1894 (York) (expiree), son of William & Jane (nee Pye) of England, arr. 1851 per Pyrenees, m. 1.5.1859 (York RC) Ann HOULIHAN b. 1827/37 (York RC) d. 23.6.1909, dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Delaney), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1860, William James b. 1861, Barbara Mary b. 1862, Phoebe Ann, Edward Joseph b. 1864, Margaret b. 1866, Frances, Brigid Mary b. 1874 (York RC), Julia. Listed in York Census 1859 as servants to Charles Massingham. Shearer at Beverley in 1860s. Farmer 1879-1889 at "Cut Hill" York. Employed a T/L man 1870.

PRIEST, Julia, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1890 John Henry MANNS.

PRIEST, Margaret, b. 1866, dtr. of James, m. 1887 John McNAMARA.

PRIEST, Mary Jane, b. 1860, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1881 Daniel (David) BRYAN.

PRIEST, Mary Robson, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. 1883 James Edward VAUGHAN.

PRIEST, Phoebe Ann, dtr. of James, m. 1884 Luke FLEMING.

PRIEST, Rachel, b. 1846 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Servant.

PRIEST, William James, b. 7.6.1861, son of James & Ann, m. 18.10.1897 (York RC) Henrietta? LEQUIPE, dtr. of Joseph & Angela. Chd. (York RC), Joseph John b. 1899, Elizabeth Dorothy b. 1900, Henry Bernard b. 1903. York.

PRIESTLEY, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 9.6.1869 per Thames from Bombay to Frem. Dep. 1.7.1869 per Freebridge from Frem. to KGS.

PRIGGON, W.B. Arr. 8.6.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies. Arr. 10.10.1888 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

PRIM, Eli, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, wife & chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Murchison district 1885. His de facto wife Mrs Eliza GWYNNE helped him with shingle splitting at Wanneroo.

PRIM, G. Employed a T/L labourer at Albany 1865.

PRIME, Emma Cecilia, b. 1846, d. 1889, m. 1867 (England) Isaac Asa WISBEY.

PRIME, J. 1852 Police Constable Frem. Dep. with wife & 3 chd. to SA per Vivid 1.11.1855.

PRIME, R. Frem. Railway fireman (1884 Alm). Labourer (1886-9 Alm).

PRIMER, W. Arr. 3.1.1870 per Nightingale from Eastern colonies.

PRINCE, A.R. Dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies. He had arr. possibly 2.9.1881 per Kaiser I Hind.

PRINCE, Albert Victor & Prince George (future King), grandsons of Queen Victoria. Arr. 16.5.1881 per Bacchante for repairs to ship, accompanied by Rev. Dalton. At KGS for 3 weeks. Res. Mag. R.C. Loftie entertained them, also entertained at Youngs at Wilsons Inlet, hunting, cricket matches & parties. Prince George & his wife returned to Australia in 1901 to open the 1st Australian Commonwealth Parliament at Melbourne, visiting Perth briefly on their return voyage to England.

PRINCE, Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh, b. 1845, d. 1900, 2nd son of Queen Victoria, m. 1874 Marie, dtr. of Czar Alexander II of Russia. Entered Navy 1859. Captain of Galatea when on world cruise visited Australia 1867, not calling at W.A. Returned to visit W.A. 1869 creating a great social stir at Perth. His visit to Sydney was marred by an attempted assassination rousing wide anti-Irish feeling, as the perpetrator was thought to be a Fenian. Rose to rank of Admiral by 1893. Inherited Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.

PRINCE, Edward, b. 1823, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife (H)Annah (nee Smith) b. 1823. Chd. Mary b. 1844, Emma b. 1846, Thomas b. 1850. Employed as labourer by Clarkson at Perth. Held Avon district leasehold 1850s at York. ?This family (E. & A.) dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

PRINCE, Ellen, b. 1843, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1860 George BEST.

PRINCE, Frances Mary. Arr. 18.3.1875 from London, m. 1875 Edwin Henry POWELL.

PRINCE, George, son of King Edward, see Prince Albert Victor.

PRINCE, J.G. Arr. 20.5.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. Dep. 11.7.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

PRINCE, John, b. 1843 (expiree). arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed a T/L labourer Perth 1880.

PRINCE, John James, b. c.12.2.1850 (England), d. 19.11.1935 (Frem), son of John. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana with wife & family, m. (England) 29.1.1876 Esther Jane HOPKINS (WAGER) b. 24.12.1858 (England) d. 28.9.1932 (Cottesloe), dtr. of William. Chd. John Thomas b. 1876 d. 1963, Jane b. 1878 d. 1935, William Charles b. 1881 d. 1882, Charles William b. 1884 d. 1962, Esther Mary b. 1887 d. 1977, George b. 1889 d. 1894, Ellen b. 1890 d. 1891, Henry James b. 1892 d. 1975, Edward George b. 1896 d. 1915 (drowned North Frem), female stillborn 1899, James Edwin b. 1900 living 1979. Was a Thames lighterman. Employed variously in W.A. in marine & allied occupations. Assistant lighthouse keeper Rottnest 1887/8. Boatbuilding Frem & Harbour Works. Member Lumpers' Union, Westralia UAOD Lodge & Prince Lodge No. 342. Member Rowing Club. Lit. C/E.

PRINCE, Sarah Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. (1st) 1857 Thomas HARRISON, m. (2nd) 1880 George SAYERS.

PRINCE, Thomas, b. 1815, d. 10.1847 (cancer), m. 20.8.1839 (Perth) Elizabeth TRUSLOVE b. 1823, dtr. of John & Rebecca, she m. 2nd 1849 Pte. George POTTER. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1840, Ellen b. 1843, Cornelius b. 1845, John b. 1847 - to India with mother. Ferryman Perth-Frem. Family tradition claims that he was a gambler who committed suicide. Also that the dtrs were reared by the Truslove grandparents when Elizabeth & George Potter left for India with the Regt.

PRINDER, Mr. Arr. 29.1.1880 per Siam from Melbourne with wife & son.

PRING, Catherine, b. 1849. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with family. Housekeeper.

PRINGLE, Andrew, son of John & Amelia (nee Vincent), m. 22.1.1894 (RC Frem) Sarah FAHEY b. 19.10.1867 (RC Perth), dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Dalton).

PRINGLE, John, m. 1st (Frem) 29.4.1864 Amelia VINCENT b. 12.10.1845 d. 10.2.1871 (at sea), dtr. of Henry & Louisa (nee Hume), she died at sea in childbirth, her body was put in a zinc case with rum & then slung from cabin roof & so brought to harbour for burial. m. 2nd 12.8.1885 (Melbourne) Alexandra BELGRAVE of SA. Chd. John Frederick b. 1869 d. 1870, Andrew. Fremantle, master mariner 1865-77. Commander Sea Ripple, Spinaway (Spinaway sold 1876, wife died on board). He was owner of Cingalee bt. 1880, when wrecked at Bunbury 18.6.1887.

PRINSEP, Carlotta Louisa, b. 1869, m. 1900 Peter Spicer BROCKMAN.

PRINSEP, Henry Charles, b. 5.9.1844 (India), d. 20.7.1922, son of Charles Robert - Britist Agent General at Calcutta, arr. 25.5.1866 from Singapore, m. 26.2.1868 (Busselton) Charlotte Josephine BUSSELL b. 30.8.1849 d. 24.12.1929, dtr. of John Garret & Charlotte. Chd. Carlotta Louisa b. 1869 (Dardanup) d. 1960, Emily Frances b. 1874 d. 1960, Virginia Mary b. 1880 (Perth) d. 1958 (Busselton). Prinsep's father in 1857 had bt 150 acres in Murchison district & other land in Champion Bay district. The British East India Co had property in South West "Belvidere", "Prinsep Park" & "Paradise" which Henry managed. A large consignment of horses was wrecked c.1870 at end of journey to India which placed him in financial difficulties. Apptd. as draftsman to Lands Dept 1874, then as Under Sec. for Mines. Later was Chief Protector of Aborigines in WA. He had employed 9 T/L men 1867-1870. Was a competent artist & photographer - his works placed in Battye Library. JP 22.3.1869. Retired to Little Holland House, Busselton. Educ. at Cheltenham & studied law at Christchurch Oxford, Arts College, Dresden & Heidelberg. C/E.

PRINSEP, J.C. Probation Clerk, Col. Sec. Dept. (1883 only).

PRINT, W. Arr. 10.1850 per Lapwing from SA with wife.

PRINZLOFF, Ernst. Merchant/sailor. Petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham 1886.

PRIOR, d. 6.1879. Arr. from N.S.W. c.5.1879, wife & chd. in N.S.W. Came hoping to join the Police Force.

PRIOR, Albert. Employed 2 T/L men 1856 at Perth. He dep. for SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

PRIOR, Ann, b. 1842. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from England.

PRIOR, George William, b. 1810 (England) d. 1882 (Albany), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 3 chd. m. (UK) Elizabeth GOLTON b. 1810 (Eng) d. 1888 (Albany). Chd. Henry Charles b. 1843 (Eng) d. 1895, Jane b. 1846 d. 1938, Edward b. 1849 d. 1856 (Bunbury). Was a gardener in England. Carter & teamster at Vasse & later at Albany where he was established as a publican. He employed 22 T/L men on occasions 1865-1873. C/E.

PRIOR, Henry Charles, b. 1843 (UK), d. 1895 (Albany), son of George & Elizabeth, arr. 13.6.1853 with parents, m. 1st 31.3.1869 (Albany) Mary Hulda NORMAN b. 1848 d. 1874 (in childbirth), m. 2nd 16.1.1879 (Mt. Barker) Jane FINLAY b. 1853 d. 1915 (d. Katanning buried Albany), dtr. of William & Marjory. Chd. (All b. Albany), ?Mary Elizabeth b. 1872, Henry Charles b. 1881 d. 1961, Archibald, Alfred Clarence b. 1885 d. 1975, Frank Golten, Ernest Melville, Ethel Jane b. 1895 d. 1938. Albany, Victualler 1868- in partnership with father. Contract carter-teamster & landowner. Employed 3 T/L men 1857, 1867 & 1871.

PRIOR, Jane, ?dtr. of George William, m. 1860 George ROGERS.

PRIOR, Jane, b. 1856, m. William J. NORMAN.

PRIOR, James Ernest, d. 11.1924, m. 1903 Frances Maud Elizabeth LOGUE b. 23.8.1874 d. 8.1963, dtr. of George Washington. Shopkeeper Gingin with many business interests. Member of Hall Comm.

PRIOR (PRYOR?), John Aubrey. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington from London, m. Alice REDMOND. Chd. Edward Aubrey b. 1892 (RC Perth), Alice Ann Margaret b. 1893.

PRITCHARD, Mrs & family of 7. Arr. from Derby 29.11.1886 per Natal.

PRITCHARD. To SA 13.11.1865 per Wonga Wonga (SA Reg).

PRITCHARD, Eliza, b. 1872, dtr. of Richard, m. 1896 John O'DEA.

PRITCHARD, Ellen, b. 1860, d. 1930, dtr. of Richard, m. 1883 Patrick O'DEA.

PRITCHARD, Emily, m. Thomas William ROACH.

PRITCHARD, James, b. 1858 (W.A), d. 8.1933, son of Richard & Johanna (nee Carroll), m. 24.3.1897 Anne CHRISTMASS b. 1857, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin). Farmer, Toodyay.

PRITCHARD, John, b. 1799, d. 28.2.1857 (Eng), arr. 20.8.1842 with wife & dtr. per Simon Taylor, m. (UK) Ann b. 1800 d. 2.12.1853 (Frem). Chd. Lydia b. 1821, William b. 1823 d. 1845. Employed as an agric. labourer by D. Scott at Frem. & employed a T/L man in 1853. After his wife's death he returned to Eng. 2.12.1853. Left his property to Lydia & relatives James Pritchard & Maria Watson, the 2 latter apparently living in England.

PRITCHARD, Lydia, b. 1821, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1st 1845 William JONES, m. 2nd 1864 John CAPEWELL.

PRITCHARD, Mary, b. 1863, dtr. of Richard & Johannah, m. 1891 William EDMONDS.

PRITCHARD, Richard, b. 1826/30, d. 1916 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 23.10.1853 Johanna CARROLL, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. James b. 1858 d. 1933, Ellen b. 1860 d. 1930, William R, Mary b. 1863 d. 1944, Eliza b. 1866, Richard b. 1868, Richard b. 1871, Eliza b. 1872, John b. 1876. Small farmer Toodyay. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1858, 1868 & 1870 including a man cleaning sandalwood. C/E. Wife RC.

PRITCHARD, T. Arr. possibly 2.1887 per Australind, dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

PRITCHETT, Rev. T. Edward, b. 1854. Arr. 9.2.1884 per Kennet from Newport. Anglican clergyman, Gingin (1885-9 Alm). Ordained 1884, resigned 1893.

PRITCHETT, (?PRITCHOFF), John. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Isabella. Chd. Gwendonie, Isabella d. 1886 an infant, died on voyage.

PRITZLER, Simon, m. 10.8.1857 (RC Frem) Catherine RINGWOOD, dtr. of Jeffrey & Mary Ann, she arr. 1851 per Pyrenees. Chd. Mary b. 1859 d. 1859. Private 12th Regt. Perth.

PROBYN, H.C.S. Arr. 6.2.1858 per Caduceus to take a consignment of horses to India trade.

PROBYNN, (PROYBIS), Caleb, d. 9.10.1887. Arr. presumably per Chollerton or Charlotte Padbury. Watchmaker, out of work, found dead at Mt. Eliza.

PROCTOR, Elizabeth, dtr. of William, m. 1886 Thomas Robert COOK.

PROCTOR, Isaac, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector, dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead.

PROCTOR, Phoebe, b. 1846, m. Enoch William ADAMS.

PROCTOR, Samuel, b. 6.4.1863, d. 17.8.1936, m. (Frem) 20.12.1904 Henrietta COOK b. 25.4.1870 d. 8.9.1957, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Honora (nee Rea). Chd. Adelaide Honora (Nancy) b. 1905, Gwendoline b. 1906 d. 1981, Mervyn Rae b. 1908 (Wood Machinist State Engineering Works), Dorothy Henrietta b. 1914 d. 1951 (died with husband of an accident). Frem. householder 1885, farrier. Police Constable 1888. Trooper at Kimberley & rode as an escort for gold shipments. Later ran a greengrocer's round & worked at various jobs. Residences Lilley St. South Frem, & Perth, & then South Frem. where his wife ran a small shop on Mandurah Rd.

PROCTOR, Thomas. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Labourer, ? to Mt. Dale 1879.

PROCTOR, William, b. 1812, d. 13.6.1858 (York). Shoemaker.

PROCTOR, William, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, son of John (butcher), m. 8.4.1862 (Bunbury) Mary TOUHY b. c.1830 (Ireland) d. 24.2.1905 (Perth), dtr. of Edward Jacob & widow of Charles ALLEN. Chd. Samuel b. 1863 d. 1936, Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1927. Labourer, Leschenault Cottage. Deserted his family & dep. 19.6.1865 for S.A. per Alexandra.

PROKS, Mrs, listed as a midwife at Perth (1887-1889 Alm).

PROKS, Boleslave, witness at bp. of Casimira's chd. at Frem.

PROKS, Casimira, m. Andrew (Antonio) MICHIWIEZ.

PROLE. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

PROPERJOHN, Alice, b. 1870, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1905 Gifford GORDON.

PROPERJOHN, Charles, b. 1800/2, d. 15.7.1854 (Bunbury), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, 1st wife d. 1838 in England, m. 2nd Elizabeth STENNET b. 1818 d. 2.6.1885 (Bunbury), dtr. of John (carpenter), she m. 2nd 27.7.1855 Henry THOMPSON. Chd. (1st) Chas Daniel b. 1828 d. 1911, (2nd), Hannah b. 1838 d. 1898, Rebecca b. 1842 d. 1910, Mary Ann Eliza b. 1848 d. 1913, Thomas b. 1849 d. 1875, Emma Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1854. Remained in Australind for one year, then to Bunbury Town Site. Farmer Capel. Butcher, painter & glazier. C/E.

PROPERJOHN, Charles Daniel, b. 1828 (Eng), d. 15.12.1911 (Bunbury), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with father Charles & stepmother Elizabeth, m. 21.8.1861 (Busselton) Margaret TUTHILL b. 1845 (Irel) d. 16.7.1921 (Claremont), dtr. of William Joshua & Margaret (nee Ellis), she is said to have run away from home & was disinherited by her grandfather. Chd. Margaret Jane b. 1862 d. 1926, Emma b. 1863 d. 1932, Fanny b. 1865 d. 1922, Charles Edward b. 1867 d. 1943, William Joshua b. 1869 d. 1936, Alice b. 1870 d. 1955, Hannah b. 1873 d. 1948, Edith b. 1875 d. 1963, Rebecca b. 1877 d. 1920, Evaline Mary b. 1879 d. 1946, Norman Clement b. 1890 d. 1959. Shepherd for James Payne of "Capel," later was manager of Payne's properties. Leased "Capel Farm" until 1870. He contracted to supply horses for Bunbury-Busselton mail coach, 3 trips weekly. Establ. "Capel Inn" (Gallon Lic), sold to John Sampson who sold to T. Larkin. Employed 9 T/L men 1865-1871. Nominated cousins William & Ann Kilpatrick in 1865. He was scholar at Bluecoat School, London. C/E.

PROPERJOHN, Charles Edward, b. 15.3.1867 (Capel), d. 10.10.1943 (Bunbury), son of Charles Daniel & Margaret (nee Tuthill), m. 4.1.1888 (Bunbury Congreg) Catherine Amelia SCOTT b. 23.5.1867 (Stratham) d. 6.7.1964, dtr. of John Scott & Catherine (nee Roberts). Chd. Allen Edward, Wesley b. 1891, Sylvia Zoe, Gladys Amelia, Arthur Claude, Lincoln Scott, Redvers Roberts, Rebecca Edna, Doris Enid, Dulcie Minna b. 1906 d. 1945, Phyllis Ina, Verna Lily. Worked at Robert Forrest's Koombana Flour Mill for c.50 years, 1st as a mechanic, then as foreman. Held No. 13 Engine Driver's Ticket 11.7.1905. Owned 10 acres part of Wellington Loc 41 & Lot 11. House & land in Stirling St, Bunbury. Educ at Capel. C/E.

PROPERJOHN, Edith, b. 1875, d. 1963, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1893 Charles KEEBLE.

PROPERJOHN, Emma, b. 1863, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1887 John KENNARE.

PROPERJOHN, Evaline Mary, b. 1879, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. Arthur PERICLES.

PROPERJOHN, Fanny, b. 1865, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1883 David STINTON.

PROPERJOHN, Hannah, b. 1838, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1855 William SPENCER.

PROPERJOHN, Hannah, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1891 Alfred Horace George CAPORN.

PROPERJOHN, Margaret, b. 1862, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1877 Benjamin SUTTON.

PROPERJOHN, Mary Ann Eliza, b. 1848, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1863 Thomas ROBERTS.

PROPERJOHN, Rebecca, b. 1842, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1858 William Henry TIMPERLEY.

PROPERJOHN, Rebecca, b. 1877, dtr. of Charles Daniel, m. 1896 Alfred TEMPLE.

PROPERJOHN, Thomas Edward, b. 3.9.1849 (Bunbury), d. 14.1.1875, son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Stennet). Joined the Police Force 13.10.1874. He was posted North & died soon after.

PROPERJOHN, William Joshua, b. 30.3.1869 (Capel), d. 22.7.1936 (Maylands), son of Charles Daniel & Margaret (nee Tuthill), m. (1st) 28.4.1890 (Karridale) Ellen WOODROW b. 28.10.1868 (Bunbury) d.7.8.1909 (Coolgardie), dtr. of Josiah & Mary Ann (nee Grogan), m. (2nd) 4.9.1918 (Melbourne) Clare MORRIS d. 19.1.1959 (Perth). Chd. (1st) William George bp. 1890, Wesley Charles b. 1891 d. 1895, Edward Jonah bp. 1893, Alice Gladys bp. 1895, Lily b. 1898, Clarence b. 1904. (2nd) Edmund, Francis, Kever d. World War I. Commenced work in timber mills of South West at 13 years. Appointed Technical Office of State Saw Mill, Pemberton. To Perth 1924 to launch his Australian Lumber Co., sold 1926 (later registered as Alco). In 1935 had half share in "Maylands Hotel". Educ. Capel. C/E.

PROPSTING, Police Superintendent. Arr. from KGS to Frem. 22.7.1876 per Georgette (?from Tasmania).

PROSSER, Mrs. Busselton, storekeeper 1885-9.

PROSSER, A. Arr. 12.5.1871 per Eliza Blanche from Batavia & possibly also 31.1.1872.

PROSSER, Ada Eleanor, b. 1862, d. 1946, m. 1903 Charles Henry WILLMOTT.

PROSSER, Benjamin, b. 8.3.1867 (Albany), d. 10.1905 (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Marianne, m. 1885 Selina SCOTT b. 21.7.1869 (Bunbury) d. 30.6.1969, dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Roberts). Chd. Ellen b. 1886 d. 1969 (Northam), Muriel b. 1889 d. 1911 (Bunbury), Daisy b. 1892 d. 1950. Worked in flour mill, Bunbury. Method. C/E.

PROSSER, Henry, son of Thomas & Marianne, m. 1881 Rosina NORTH b. 1862 d. 1938, ?dtr. of Daniel & Eliza. Chd. Herbert bp. 1884, Frederick Charles bp. 1885, Theodore bp. 1887, Thomas Daniel bp. 1890, Geoffrey bp. 1892, Ethel May b. 1895, Cecil Henry bp. 1897, Leslie Roy b. 1901. Bootmaker, Bunbury, in partnership with brother Walter established a tannery & later opened General Stores, subsequently managed by son Charles.

PROSSER, Joshua (b. England), m. Grace Gertrude HANHAM (b. W.A.), dtr. of Philip Henry. Chd. Philip b. 1904, Alma b. 1907, Joshua, James, Grace.

PROSSER, Norah Agnes M., m. Albert William BARRATT.

PROSSER, Robert, b. 1869, d. 11.1939, son of Thomas & Marianne, m. 1.2.1892 Amelia GIBSON b. c.1874, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Needes). Chd. Maria Amelia bp. 1893, William Thomas b. 1894, Robert Henry b. 1896, Reginald Walter b. 1897, Ernest, Annie Laura b. 1900, George Frederick b. 1903, Walter, Matthew, Hazel Elizabeth b. 1909 d. 1910, Myrtle. Worked in his father's factory. Labourer & tanner. Lived in Fielder St. South Bunbury.

PROSSER, Thomas, b. 1830, arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & family, m. (UK) Marianne PEARSON b. 1831 d. 5.6.1909. Chd. Ellen b. 1852, Wallace b. 1853 (Eng) d. 1922, Jessie, William d. 1863, Henry, Anne, Thomas b. 1863 d. 1946, Benjamin b. 1867 (Albany) d. 1905, Robert b. 1869 d. 1939, Alfred b. 1872. Plasterer by trade. Worked as a shoemaker at Albany. Bt. Town Lot 1868 & employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1866-1872. To Kojonup & Bunbury.

PROSSER, Thomas, b. 1863, d. 29.10.1946, son of Thomas & Marianne, m. 1889 Elizabeth JARVIS.

PROSSER, Wallace, b. 1853 (England), d. 7.7.1922, son of Thomas & Marianne (nee Pearson), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m. c.1879 (Bunbury) Isabella Marion SCOTT b. 11.5.1858 d. 4.3.1948, dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Roberts) of Bunbury. Chd. Ethel b. 1879, Edith b. 1881, Katherine b. 1883, Marion b. 1885, Emily Georgina b. 1887, Alexander b. 1891, Elsie b. 1893, Agnes, Minna b. 1897, Sylvia b. 1895, Rita b. 1899, Phyllis b. 1902. Bootmaker, Kojonup 1876. Bunbury (1879-1889 Alm), Northampton & York. Tanner. Assisted in the capture of Bobbinet, the Aboriginal who killed William Archibald Armstrong 1875.

PROULE, (L?), Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

PROUT, m. Kate HARRIS, widow, dtr. of ?Patrick & Rose Slattery.

PROVAND, Matthew, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed a T/L man at Perth. Dep. 21.9.1860 per Rory O'More for Singapore.

PROVEN, James, b. 1844. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London (Constable on ship). Sawyer before arrival. Frem. Police Constable (1885 Alm). Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Canning district 1886.

PROVIS, Joseph F. Arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from S.A., Joined Police Force 1886. Transferred from Perth Causeway Station to North Frem. Bridge Station 1889.

PROVIS, Louisa Harriet, b. 1834 (Eng), dtr. of Joseph & Janetta (nee Hannum), m. 1855 George WHITE.

PRUNSTER, Anna Matilda, b. 1869, dtr. of Augustin, m. 1890 William MARWICK.

PRUNSTER, Augustine, b. (Tyrol) 1828, d. 20.1.1920 (York), son of Augustus George & Teresa, arr. 5.11.1857 per Dolphin, m. 7.7.1867 (RC Guildford) Petronella LOOK (LUKE) b. 1845 (Holland) d. 8.8.1879, dtr. of Herman & Elizabeth. Chd. Joseph Herman b. 1868 d. 1951, Anna Matilda b. 1869 d. 1942, William John b. 1871 d. 1934, Augustine b. 1872 d. 1965, Charles b. 1876 d. infancy. He was by trade a carpenter & wood carver, noted for his work in the construction of churches at York, Guildford & Subiaco. Lived at Frem. until the death of his wife after which he went to live with his son Augustine at Geraldton & later to Joseph at York. Lit. RC.

PRUNSTER, Augustine, b. 17.12.1872 (Guildford), d. 1965, son of Augustine & Petronella (nee Look), m. 10.9.1891 (Geraldton) Frances Emma SMITH b. 3.10.1874 d. 24.3.1961, dtr. of William Smith & Mary Ann (nee Cream). Chd. Charles Joseph b. 1893 d. 1919, Alberta Edith b. 1895 d. 1961, Leslie Herman b. 1899, Augustine b. 1901, Ronald William b. 1909, Roma Mary Frances b. 1912. Geraldton. Employed in butchering business of Cream & Co. & later with S.L. Burgess until 1903 when he took over on his own account. Bought a farm at Nabawa. Member of IOOF, of local Agric. Soc. & Victoria district Turf Club. Educ at Subiaco RC Orphanage.

PRUNSTER, Joseph Herman, b. 23.4.1868, d. 7.1951, son of Augustine & Petronella (nee Look), m. 23.6.1892 (York) Sarah Ann MARWICK b. 2.5.1872 (York), dtr. of William & Mary Batty (nee Taylor). Chd. (York RC), William Joseph b. 1893, Petronella Mary b. 1895, Victor Joseph b. 1897, Aloysius Joseph b. 1899, Gertrude Veronica b. 1902, Joseph Herman b. 1907. Employed by Marwick Brothers, York.

PRYOR, A. (?Albert). ?Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Onslow. Station Overseer (1887-9 Alm.).

PRYER, Isaac. Joined Police Force 12.9.1883, dismissed 11.1887.

PRYME, Frederick, b. 1809 (expirer). Arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men, a carpenter 1864 & 2 labourers in 1870 at Busselton.

PRYME, Robert, b. 1838 (expirer). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man at Northam 1865.

PRYNE, Michael & Mary. Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock (steerage) from London.

PRYOR, Jeremiah, b. 1833 (expirer). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Bunbury. Tailor (1868 Alm.). In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirers.

PTOLEMY, Andrew Joseph, b. 1826, d. 27.2.1893, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne MOONEY. Chd. (Frem RC), Annie, Mary Elizabeth b. 1866, Joseph Patrick b. 1868, William b. 1870, Agnes b. 1873. Formerly Pte 79th Regt. Was ill & destitute at "Dongadilly" 12m from Beverley in 1882. Received a grant Perth Lot V130 on 26.11.1883. This man? visited SA 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley.

PTOLEMY, Annie, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1884 William Ben CROUCH.

PUCKRIN, Louisa Jane, b. 1802/6, widow of Thomas, m. 1845 Richard SMITH.

PUCKRIN, Sarah Louisa, b. 1832/3, dtr. of Thomas & Louisa, m. 1859 Henry FEAST.

PUCKRIN, Thomas William, b. 1794 (Eng), d. 7.1838, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with wife Louisa Jane b. 1802/6 d. 25.12.1889, she m. 2nd 11.1845 Richard SMITH. Chd. Sarah Louisa b. 1832 d. 1913, Thomas b. 1835. Arr. as a labourer indentured to Lt. Bull. Was a brewer & inn-keeper at Fremantle, applied for a spirit licence 5.7.1830 & for permission to set up a brewery 21.2.1832. Granted 200 acres land in Avon district. Later was acting schoolmaster at Fremantle. The land grant was resumed by the Govt. 1842.

PUDDICOMBE. Dep. 7.3.1842 per Devonshire on a visit to Leschenault & returned to Perth 15.3.1842.

PUDNEY, Henry, b. 1791, arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. Carpenter from Essex. Dep. 5.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

PUGH, Caroline Ann, b. 1821, m. (UK) Thomas SMITH.

PUGH, Charles, b. 1837, d. 15.8.1894 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde.

PUGH, Emma, b. 1831, m. 1874 Edward GLOVER.

PUGH, Felix, b. 1841 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1869, one a tailor, the other a sawyer. Left on a whaler 30.3.1876.

PUGH, J. Arr. 18.3.1885 per Albany from S.A. (steerage).

PUGH, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

PUJADES, Jose (Fr), b. Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrola with Benedictine party.

PULFORD, William Sylvester, b. c.1833, d. 1.8.1887 (N.Z.), nephew of George Cruikshank the artist, m. 15.12.1862 (Perth) Fanny ROGERS b. 29.8.1844 (Perth), dtr. of William S. & Mary Ann (nee Hyde). Chd. Mary Maud b. 1863 d. 1863, E. (son), Russell Stirling b. 1879 (Vic), dtrs. b. 1884, b. & d. 1885, son b. 1886 (New Zealand). He had served in gold escort in Vic. & was appointed detective in WA Police Force. Sgt. 1864, but resigned 1866 & was then clerk in Police Dept. Employed a T/L servant 1868 and listed as an accountant at Perth 1869. His wife was Asst. teacher at Perth Girls' School 1861 & Frem. 1867. By 1872 she was mistress of the school. The family went to Vic. b.1879 & then to New Zealand by 1884. His widow & son returned to WA 1.2.1888 per South Australian. The son dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany, C/E.

PULLEN, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At York 1840.

PULLINGER, Daniel, b. 1835, d. 23.10.1872 (of dropsy in Frem. Prison Hospital) (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 2 T/L woodcutters & a T/L tailor in 1866 at Perth.

PULLON, Charles, b. 1856. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. Farm labourer.

PULVER, S.H.

Arr. 5.8.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 13.5.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

PUMPHREY, Charles b. 1854 (Pinjarra), d. 7.7.1908, m. 1888 (Wandering) Frances Isabella SNADEN. Chd. John Allen b. 1894, May b. 1896. Beverley farmer (1879-1884 Alm). Hotham River (1888-9 Alm). His wife was buried on his farm at "Pumphrey's Bridge."

PUMPHREY, E. b. 1811, d. 10.1849 (Northam), relative of William Tanner, arr. 1839 with wife Elizabeth (nee Sloper). Gentleman who suffered from consumption. His body was taken to England for burial.

PUMPHREY, Eliza, dtr. of Charles, b. Pingelly, m. Daniel John KERR.

PUMPHREY, Joseph, son of William, m. 22.11.1888 (New Norcia RC) Frances BRANSON bp. 29.1.1866 (New Norcia), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Mottram). Chd. Henrietta Mary Frances b. 1890 (RC Perth). Of "Colbourn". Moora.

PUMPHREY, William, m. Catherine Ann BROAD. Chd. John Charles b. 1854 d. 1908, ?William, Joseph, ?Eliza. Farmer 1868 in Murray district, having applied for 1000 acres in 1866. Listed later in Williams district.

PUMPHREY, William, ?son of William & Catherine Ann (nee Broad), m. 1890? (Quindanning) Hannah DEVERIL (nee Batt), dtr. of Joseph & Ruth. Chd. Clara Ann b. 1890? (Boddington) d. 1963. Farmer.

PUNNETT, George, b. 1829, d. 20.5.1907 (Toodyay) (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York, wife & 1 chd. in U.K., m. Hannah b. 1821 d. 4.1.1896 (Toodyay). Labourer. Toodyay at "Vine Cottage" 1880s.

PUNSHEON (PUNCHEON). Arr. & dep. 4.1830 per Warrior for Tasmania.

PURCELL. The master of Waterwitch, dep. 5.1839 for SA with wife & child.

PURCELL, Charles, b. 1859, d. 10.11.1882 (of an accident Champion Bay), son of Thomas & Maria.

PURCELL, J. George River, Norwest. Overseer (1887-9 Alm).

PURCELL, Johanna, m. James FOLEY.

PURCELL(S), Michael, (listed as ?POWELS), b. 1826/1830, d. ?19.5.1865 (Frem), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife Harriet Emily b. 1827 & chd. Emily b. 1850, infant b. 1852. RC.

PURCELL, Patrick, m. Catherine CLANCY.

PURCEL(L), Mrs S. Perth 1864. General dealer.

PURCELL, Thomas, b. 1832, d. 12.12.1881 (York) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Maria DALTON. Chd. ?Charles b. 1859 d. 1882 (accident), Bernard b. 1860 (Frem RC), Maria b. 1861 (Champion Bay RC). York. Woodcutter & labourer. Prot. Wife RC.

PURCELL (PURSELL), Thomas, m. 8.9.1853 (Frem RC) Brigid MALONEY (MOLONY). Chd. Mary b. 1856 (Frem RC). Police Constable Geraldton.

PURCELL, Thomas, b. 28.2.1849 (bp. RC 1.12.1879 Perth), son of William & Johannah (nee Barnes).

PURCELL, William, b. 1812, d. 10.3.1864 (Toodyay), arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with family, m. Johanna BYRNE. Chd. John b. 1855 (Frem RC), William, Mary, Sarah b. & d. 1864, Johannah. Pte 47th Foot. Stationed at Toodyay. Bt. Newcastle Town Lot S22 of 6 acres in 1860. Employed a T/L man 1864. His son William who was employed by J. Clarkson, was granted Newcastle Town Lot S4 of 4 acres in 1887.

PURCELL, William, b. 1854, d. 22.6.1906, son of William (Pensioner Guard), m. 14.12.1874 Ruth BROWNING, dtr. of John. Chd. Eliza Ruth bp. 1878, Joanna bp. 1880, Florence Lilian b. 1884, Charles bp. 1889, John Thomas bp. 1891 d. 1921 (Dongara), Matilda bp. 1893, Hilda Vera bp. 1896, Eva Frances bp. 1898. Labourer. Greenough. C/E.

PURDIE, Charles McMillan, m. 24.12.1894 Helena Jane SCOTT bp. 2.12.1867 (Bunbury), dtr. of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts).

PURDIE, (PURDY), J. Arr. possibly 2.2.1876 per Mongolia from Eastern colonies. Greenough. "Walkaway Inn" (1888-9 Alm).

PURDUE, Charles, b. 1841, arr. Camden Harbour 12.1864 & transferred to Nichol Bay, applied for grant 23,000 acres on De Grey River. To SA 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.

PURKIS, Elizabeth, b. 1815, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1840 Alfred HILLMAN.

PURKIS, Emma, b. 1821, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1846 Francis LOCHEE.

PURKIS, James, b. 1783, d. 4.12.1853 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 with wife & 4 chd. & servants, m. 1st Elizabeth VINGER b. 1788 d. 18.7.1849, m. 2nd 8.11.1851 Mary Ann MARTIN (widow of George) of Nottingham, England, she d. 7.4.1893. Chd. James b. 1809 d. 1824, Anna b. 1810 d. 1811, John b. 1812 d. 1882, Louisa b. 1814 d. 1862 (Sth Africa), Elizabeth b. 1815 d. 1901, Ellen Mary b. 1817 d. 1825, Frederick b. 1819 d. in Victoria, Emma b. 1821 d. 1908. Granted 4,666 acres. To Eng. 21.4.1843 per Houghton le Skerne & returned 8.1844 per Unicorn. Perth. Merchant. Mrs Purkis, 1862, boardinghouse keeper. Lit. C/E.

PURKIS, John, b. 12.7.1812, d. 27.12.1882 (N.S.W.), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian to join parents James & Eliza, dep. for Sydney 24.1.1833 per Governor Burke. m. (Sydney) 7/8.1850 Delia KELLY.

PURKIS, John, b. c.1805, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife Sarah b. 1807 & 1 child (son b. after arrival). Chd. Sarah b. 1827, John Fremantle b. 1829. Employee of Capt. Pejus. Baker. ?Listed as T. in 1837 Census employed by Heal. ?wife or dtr. Sarah d. 1831.

PURKIS, Louisa, b. 1814, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1833 William Henry DRAKE.

PURKIS, Sarah, m. 1840 John WELBOURNE.

PURLING, W. To Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel with wife & child.

PURNELL, (Rev.) Robert Hughes Wilkinson, b. 1848, d. 8.8.1920. Arr. 14.1.1880 per Daylight from London, with Annie. Anglican chaplain. Bunbury (1880-9 Alm), serving at Bridgetown, Busselton, Brunswick & Harvey. Returned to England 1889 to become diocesan missioner at Gloucester. Degree at Oxford University.

PURSELL, Mr. E. Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife & dep. 28.2.1888 from Frem. for KGS per Rob Roy.

PURSER, Frances b. 1858, dtr. of Joseph & Frances, m. 1885 George James Dollard CLARK.

PURSER, Francis Joseph Sharman, b. 9.7.1856 (Gingin), son of Joseph & Frances (nee York), m. 11.6.1885 (Guildford Wesl) Emma Ann DEWAR b. c.1858/9 bp. 23.5.1860 at 2 years, d. 25.6.1942, dtr. of William S. & Emma (nee York). Chd. (Some Guildford Wesl), Francis Joseph Sharman b. 1886, Emma Florence b. 1887, Forest William b. 1888, Clarice Lillian b. 1890, Herbert Leslie b. 1891. Gingin. Labourer 1885. Bindoon. "Beermullah" grazier 1888. Midland.

PURSER, Jacob York, b. 17.9.1854 (Bindoon), son of Joseph & Frances (nee York), m. 8.12.1878 (C/E Bindoon) Margaret ATKINSON b. 1857 d. 6.1945, dtr. of John & Ann, sister of James. Chd. Edith May b. 1879 d. 1938, Clara Ann b. 1880, Ada Frances b. 1881, Alice, Maud, Ernest Jacob b. 1884, John Maitland b. 1887, Bertie b. 1889, Andrew (3 of chd. West Guildford). Employee of Midland Railway Co. on permanent way. Bindoon. Settler 1878. Mail contractor Victoria Plains. Moora residence in later years. C/E.

PURSER, John, b. 30.1.1852 (Perth), d. 5.12.1936, son of Joseph & Frances (nee York), m. 8.5.1888 (Gingin C/E) Chittering Lake, Mary Jane CLARKE b. 24.6.1863 (Victoria Plains) d. 19.11.1936, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Sarah Ann Frances b. 1888 d. 1917 (Chittering), John Joseph b. 1890 d. World War I, Mary Rose b. 1892 d. 1969, Evelyn Matilda b. 1894 d. 1969, Jacob James Montrose (Monty) b. 1896 d. 1970, George Robert b. 1898, Jessie May b. 1902. Employee of Midland Railway Co. Small farmer & grazier, Bindoon, Mogumber, Gillingarra. "Flour mills" "Manna Estate" & "Saddlewood Pool".

PURSER, Joseph, b. 1819, d. 9/13.7.1866 (Bindoon), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor (but not on passenger list), m. 14.11.1850 Frances YORK b. 1834/5 d. 19.4.1908, dtr. of John & Mary Ann who arr. on same ship, she m. 2nd 1868 James ATKINSON. Chd. John b. 1852 d. 1926, Sarah Ann b. 1853 d. 1917 (Chittering), Jacob York b. 1854 d. 1931, Francis Joseph Sharman b. 1856, Frances b. 1858 d. 1947, William Abraham Isaac b. 1861, Selina Elizabeth b. 1863, Joseph Adam b. 1865 d. W.W.I. Farmer at York, holding a pastoral lease of 2,500 acres 1850. To Bindoon 1852. Owned 90 acres. Built a water mill. He was a horse-breaker & held distant pastoral leaseholds in Victoria Plains. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1856-1866.

PURSER, Joseph Adam, b. 28.2.1865, d. World War I, son of Joseph & Frances (nee York), m. 9.1.1889 (Toodyay) Julia GRIFFIN b. 1867 d. 7.1934, dtr. of James & Bridget Teresa (nee Connell). Chd. Joseph Adam b. 1889, James Gordon b. 1891 d. 1892, Lionel, Ethel Mary b. 1897 d. 1907. Saddler. Toodyay.

PURSER, Selina Elizabeth, b. 1.1863, dtr. of Joseph & Frances, m. 1886 Frederick Henry GODFREY.

PURSLOWE, James William, b. 1872 (N.S.W.), d. 17.2.1927 (Northam), arr. 1895 from NSW. m. 15.6.1899 Rosannah WANSBROUGH b. 28.10.1872 d. 22.5.1955, dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Taylor). Chd. Arthur b. 1901 d. 1964, Vera May b. 1903, Thomas Herbert b. 1904, Ernest Lawless b. 1906, Thelma b. 1908 d. 1909. Wheelwright & carpenter, employed by H. H. Withnell at Northam. To Goldfields after marriage & then briefly on "Coondle Estate", Toodyay 1901. Returned to Northam to establish a funeral business, at first in partnership with Withnell bros. Operated on his own account 1907 in Fitzgerald St. moving in 1916 to Peel St. Moved to larger premises in 1922. Employed several apprentices. Town Councillor 1914. Lay preacher, Methodist.

PURTELL, Charlotte, b. c.1872, dtr. of William, m. 1893 James William WILLIS.

PURTELL, Mary Sultana, b. c.1859, dtr. of William, m. McGANN. She was murdered.

PURTELL, Sarah Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of William, m. 1894 Jeremiah CONWAY.

PURTELL, William, arr. ?per Sultana 1859, m. Mary CARROLL d. 26.1.1885. Chd. Mary Sultana b. 1859 murdered 1884, Helen d. 1864, Margaret & Brigid bpl1864 both babies in danger of death (RC York), Sarah Ann b. 1865, Charlotte b. c.1871/2 d. 1897. At York in 1860s. To Busselton as Warder Convict Depot 1869, Principal Warder 1873. Mrs Purtell dressmaker, Fremantle (1884 Alm).

PURTLE (PURTILL), Mary, b. 1837 (Irel), dtr. of Edmund & Ann, m. 1st 1857 Frederick Walter GEE, m. 2nd 1867 John James McKENNA.

PURVIS, Andrew. Arr. 24.1.1870 per Palestine from London.

PURVIS, John, b. 1823 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Quindalup & Dunsborough. Blacksmith (1888-9 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1871.

PURVIS, John, b. 1833, d. 13.4.1853 (Bunbury).

PURVIS, Joseph. Appointed 1st Class Police Constable 1.10.1888.

PURVIS, Robert. Named as digger on Kimberley goldfield for 9 months 1886, later in Adelaide.

PURVIS, William, d. 1867, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 60th Regt. Sent on duty to Kimberley & Cossack. Was one of those lost at sea when the Emma went down on its way to Fremantle.

PUSEY, Abigail Rose, bp. 1871, dtr. of William Dobson, m. Walter George TWINE.

PUSEY, Elizabeth, b. 1845, dtr. of William Dobson, m. 1862 James STEVENS.

PUSEY, Emily, b. 1858, dtr. of William Dobson, m. 1877 John RAISON.

PUSEY, (Miss) Jane, b. 1860, dtr. of William Dobson. Perth. Dressmaker (1884 Alm).

PUSEY, Sarah Phoebe, b. 1851, dtr. of William Dobson, m. 1872 Henry ATWELL.

PUSEY, Thomas, b.10.7.1854 (bp. RC Frem 1881), son of William Dobson & Sarah (nee Elliston), m. 1881 Mary SHEARN. Chd. Mary Jene b. 1882 (Perth RC), Thomas b. 1885, Augusta Mary b. 1886, Eulalie b. 1889 (RC Frem), Florence Eilda b. 1891, William Percival b. 1895. Frem. Carpenter.

PUSEY, Walter Dobson, b. 19.5.1868, son of William Dobson & Sarah (nee Elliston), m. Maud Jane Mary. Chd. Gerard Dobson b. 1893 (Guildford Wesl). At 19 years was a bricklayer & applied for a position as warden 31.8.1887. Architect.

PUSEY, William Dobson, (Listed also as William DOBSON), b. 1816, d. 31.7.1899, arr. possibly 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with his Regt. m. c.1844 (WA) Sarah ELLISTON b. 1826 d. 2.7.1906 (Perth). Chd. (Reg. Dobson), Elizabeth b. 1845 d. 1928, Sarah Phoebe b. 1851, Thomas b. 1854, Dorcas b. 1855, Ellen b. 1857 d. 1857, Emily b. 1858, Jane b. 1860, William James b. 1862, Eliza b. 1864 d. 1865, Isaac Dobson b. 1866, Walter Dobson b. 1868, Abigail Rose bp. 1871. Was Pte. in 51st Regt. Appointed Police Constable at York 1841. Transferred to Toodyay 1845-8 where his wife a former governess, was postmistress. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1851. Gardener 1860s & by 1870s a dairyman at South Perth. 1880s woodcutter & poundkeeper. Employed 2 T/L men 1853 & 1865.

PUSEY, William James, b. 21.7.1862, son of William Dobson & Sarah, m. 6.3.1883 (Perth RC) Clara Catherine BANCELLES b. 16.9.1865, dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Walsh). Chd. (All Perth RC), William John b. 1883, Beatrice Maud b. 1889, Isaac Henry b. 1893. Joined Police Force 1885, stationed at Toodyay 1887, then to Perth. Bought land at Harvey 1887. Prot. Wife RC.

PUTLAND. Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

PUTNEY, Michael, arr. 15.8.1857 per Aerolite. Employed 2 T/L men 1857 & 1858 at Perth.

PUXLEY, Timothy, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, applied for wife & 2 chd. to follow. Thatcher.

PUZEY, Thomas, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Frem. Engineer (1876-1880 Alm).

PYE, Captain of David & Jesse, sometimes was accompanied on his voyages to Fremantle by his wife & chd.

PYE, Charles, b. 1822 (Eng) (expiree), son of Charles & Sara, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 1.1855 (Toodyay) Catherine BUCKLEY b. (Irel) dtr. of William & Ellen, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1854 bp. Toodyay C/E then RC, Elizabeth b. 1856, William b. 1858, Marianne b. 1860, Ellen b. 1862 (Wanera&nooka), Honora b. 1864 (Wanera&nooka), John & Alice b. 1866 (Frem RC). Small farmer at Toodyay. Bt. 10 acres 1853 from Nelson & 10 acres in 1858, & 40 acres in 1863. Sold these to move to Northampton as a storekeeper in 1866. Employed 5 T/L men at Toodyay 1851-1859 & 4 T/L men at Greenough 1860-1865. Dep. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith for SA with wife & 7 chd.

PYE, Mr. D. Dep. for Melbourne 15.12.1868 per Clarence Packet.

PYE, J. Fremantle Convict Est., clerk 1861-2. Dep. for London 27.4.1862 per Lincelles with wife & 2 chd.

PYKE, Miss. Schoolteacher. Beverley South 1875, Tipperary York 1876.

PYKE, Mrs. Matron. Frem. Lunatic Asylum (1873-1889 Alm).

PYKE, Charles Tyler, b. 19.4.1859 (York), d. 17.7. 1916, son of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. 14.10.1880 (York Wesl) Sarah Ann NEWPORT b. 1860 (York), dtr. of Richard & Margaret (nee Negle). Chd. bp. York Wesl. Florence Eliza 1880, Hilda Frances 1881, Joseph Tyler 1883, Arthur Newport 1885, Bertha Louisa 1888, Nena Blanche 1890, Lionel George 1892, Rita Hayward 1894, Irene Marguerite 1896. York. Blacksmith (1879-1889 Alm).

PYKE, Frederick, m. Mary b. 1868 d. 1961. Farmer, Aldersyde 1905, Brookton.

PYKE, (George?). Perth 1884. Frem. 1887-9. Carpenter (Alm).

PYKE, Henry George, b. 1835, d. 11.7.1871 (York). Harness maker.

PYKE, Joseph P. b. 1831 (Eng), d. 11.2.1910 (York), son of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (nee Tyler), arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai, m. c.1851 (Eng) Elizabeth HAYWARD b. 1830 d. 9.2.1893 (York). Chd. Rebecca b. 1852 (Eng) d. 1930, Sydney b. 1855 d. 1942, Sarah Ann b. 1857/8 d. 1859, Charles Tyler b. 1859 (WA), (?This family William, Vivian b. 1894/5, Eric Francis b. 1898, Edwyna & Mary b. 1900). Listed in York 1859 Census as Cord-wainer (wife boot binder), Lit. Wesl, employed with Bernard McGhee T/L cordwainer. Mrs Pyke could read. Bt. Town Lot 1860. 1869 Shoemaker: 1875 Poundkeeper. 1875 dtr. = schoolteacher Sth Beverley School. Store keeper & auctioneer 1880. Employed 57 T/L men on occasions 1863-1882 including many shoemakers. Visited Melbourne & returned 11.4.1877 per Orwell.

PYKE, Rebecca, b. 1852, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1st 1885 John TAYLOR, m. 2nd c.1895 Thomas WHEELER.

PYKE, Sydney, b. 1855 (England?), d. 20.4.1942 (York), son of Joseph (storekeeper) & Eliza. Arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai with parents, m. 4.10.1883 (York) Elizabeth DAVEY b. 8.8.1861 (York) d. 16.10.1944 (York), dtr. of Henry (mason) & Jane (nee Marchant). Chd. (York Wesl), Joseph Henry b. 1884, Francis Hayward b. 1886, Cuthbert Sydney b. 1887 Eunice Eliza b. 1889, Mabel Jane b. 1892, Charles Raymond b. 1894 d. 1906 (York), Vera Janet b. 1897 d. 1976. Farmer & carpenter York (1879-1889 Alm). C/E.

PYKE, William, m. c.1870 (Ireland) Catherine MARSHALL b. 1842/4 (Ireland) d. 10.3.1920 (York RC). She arr. c.1892. Chd. George Christopher b.1877/80, Kathleen Mary b. c.1883, Joseph Alfonso b. c.1886, ?Catherine.

PYMAN, W.H. Arr. 11.9.1885 per Glenmorven (steerage), from London.

PYNAM, Elizabeth, m. William STOKE.

QUAID, C. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine of ship at Derby for case of scarlatina.